

11/23/14



WILLIAM J. HALL

1
00:00:10,680 --> 00:00:21,730

[Music]

2
00:00:28,600 --> 00:00:24,980

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:35,600 --> 00:00:28,610

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,970 --> 00:00:35,610

here's gene Steinberg so when we started

5
00:00:40,700 --> 00:00:37,980

the para cast bus the promise of course

6
00:00:42,770 --> 00:00:40,710

is higher quality audio on the

7
00:00:45,860 --> 00:00:42,780

recordings not just commercial free but

8
00:00:48,650 --> 00:00:45,870

higher quality of course during this

9
00:00:51,590 --> 00:00:48,660

time Chris has been away from his home

10
00:00:54,319 --> 00:00:51,600

studio and so we had to rely on him on

11
00:00:58,310 --> 00:00:54,329

the cellphone Network now he has an

12
00:01:00,920 --> 00:00:58,320

iPhone 5s which has excellent audio but

13
00:01:04,549 --> 00:01:00,930

when that excellent audio interacts with

14

00:01:07,040 --> 00:01:04,559

a subpar wireless network

15

00:01:09,020 --> 00:01:07,050

it still doesn't sound that great but

16

00:01:10,760 --> 00:01:09,030

today you're back to normal Chris more

17

00:01:13,130 --> 00:01:10,770

or less yeah complete with all the

18

00:01:14,749 --> 00:01:13,140

marbles in my mouth oh that's right you

19

00:01:17,469 --> 00:01:14,759

have marbles in your mouth and also

20

00:01:19,790 --> 00:01:17,479

chewing gum I forgot chewing gum

21

00:01:21,410 --> 00:01:19,800

occasionally yeah one time I got caught

22

00:01:23,960 --> 00:01:21,420

finishing up breakfast on our first

23

00:01:25,669 --> 00:01:23,970

segment and got busted for it I just

24

00:01:29,690 --> 00:01:25,679

wonder about people who listen to things

25

00:01:33,529 --> 00:01:29,700

that carefully well it's good to be back

26

00:01:36,520 --> 00:01:33,539

here at home central quite quite a trip

27

00:01:39,620 --> 00:01:36,530

I had taking around a bunch of acolytes

28

00:01:42,710 --> 00:01:39,630

following a Pakistani guru it was quite

29

00:01:44,690 --> 00:01:42,720

the adventure now let me understand here

30

00:01:48,109 --> 00:01:44,700

as a pakistani guru just someone from

31

00:01:51,020 --> 00:01:48,119

pakistan or is that a specific title no

32

00:01:55,160 --> 00:01:51,030

he's a pakistani who now lives in south

33

00:01:59,180 --> 00:01:55,170

africa and evidently at some divine

34

00:02:01,639 --> 00:01:59,190

mother temple in turkey in 2010 one of

35

00:02:03,469 --> 00:02:01,649

his followers had a what would you call

36

00:02:06,859 --> 00:02:03,479

it i guess some sort of divine

37

00:02:09,260 --> 00:02:06,869

revelation somehow tied in with the

38

00:02:11,480 --> 00:02:09,270

divine mother which I guess would be you

39

00:02:14,330 --> 00:02:11,490

know the kind of mother Mary sort of

40

00:02:16,400 --> 00:02:14,340

archetype and uh evidently it spread to

41

00:02:18,110 --> 00:02:16,410

him and his wife and they were

42

00:02:20,510 --> 00:02:18,120

instructed to go around the world and

43

00:02:24,290 --> 00:02:20,520

activate power spots through group

44

00:02:26,390 --> 00:02:24,300

meditation which kind of kind of rings a

45

00:02:28,820 --> 00:02:26,400

bell sort of almost uh Steven grill like

46

00:02:30,500 --> 00:02:28,830

but but I'll tell you it was interesting

47

00:02:31,450 --> 00:02:30,510

traveling around with a bunch of Tariq's

48

00:02:41,560 --> 00:02:31,460

and

49

00:02:46,150 --> 00:02:41,570

was even mohammed mohammed so that we

50

00:02:47,770 --> 00:02:46,160

really really yeah really really oh well

51
00:02:49,780 --> 00:02:47,780
that was very fun

52
00:02:52,660 --> 00:02:49,790
the only time we ran into any sort of

53
00:02:54,250 --> 00:02:52,670
problems with any of the many people

54
00:02:56,380 --> 00:02:54,260
that we obviously had to deal with

55
00:02:58,780 --> 00:02:56,390
traveling around the four corners was

56
00:03:01,540 --> 00:02:58,790
when we went to the Taos Pueblo I was

57
00:03:03,700 --> 00:03:01,550
really amazed they they saw you know two

58
00:03:05,500 --> 00:03:03,710
camp chairs being taken out of the bus

59
00:03:07,510 --> 00:03:05,510
and they said what's that for and I said

60
00:03:09,610 --> 00:03:07,520
well we have to you know elderly people

61
00:03:12,790 --> 00:03:09,620
and and they want to sit well when they

62
00:03:15,190 --> 00:03:12,800
meditate meditate you can't pray here

63
00:03:16,900 --> 00:03:15,200

and I said well hold on a second and

64

00:03:18,790 --> 00:03:16,910

nowhere does it say you can't pray at

65

00:03:20,350 --> 00:03:18,800

the Taos Pueblo and any of your science

66

00:03:24,790 --> 00:03:20,360

which there are many

67

00:03:26,440 --> 00:03:24,800

and isn't prayer and invocation whereas

68

00:03:28,960 --> 00:03:26,450

meditation is you just clearing your

69

00:03:31,300 --> 00:03:28,970

mind well that doesn't matter you can't

70

00:03:33,520 --> 00:03:31,310

do that here hey how would you like it

71

00:03:35,710 --> 00:03:33,530

if we came to your place and did that I

72

00:03:38,140 --> 00:03:35,720

said I'd welcome it I would think that

73

00:03:40,540 --> 00:03:38,150

you would welcome it too so evidently

74

00:03:43,120 --> 00:03:40,550

she never got the word that the 1680

75

00:03:46,510 --> 00:03:43,130

Taos revolt was over and and she was

76

00:03:49,570 --> 00:03:46,520

still on a on a war pony so I just gave

77

00:03:52,360 --> 00:03:49,580

the throat cut sign to master Jacobs

78

00:03:55,240 --> 00:03:52,370

interesting he has a Jewish name for a

79

00:03:57,010 --> 00:03:55,250

Pakistani guru and we just tooled our

80

00:03:59,440 --> 00:03:57,020

way down the road in the bus we we

81

00:04:01,360 --> 00:03:59,450

didn't stop there I mean you know what

82

00:04:04,090 --> 00:04:01,370

can you do you went to the corner deli

83

00:04:07,780 --> 00:04:04,100

for lunch no actually we went to quite a

84

00:04:09,340 --> 00:04:07,790

fine restaurant in Santa Fe but yeah

85

00:04:11,050 --> 00:04:09,350

they stayed at all you know five-star

86

00:04:13,960 --> 00:04:11,060

hotels or four-star if there weren't any

87

00:04:17,620 --> 00:04:13,970

fives and aidid all the the best

88

00:04:21,760 --> 00:04:17,630

restaurants and and they must be you

89

00:04:23,440 --> 00:04:21,770

know he he actually I think was a were

90

00:04:28,270 --> 00:04:23,450

they called the the guys that spin

91

00:04:30,760 --> 00:04:28,280

around the not the yes he was a Sufi for

92

00:04:32,800 --> 00:04:30,770

many years and of course you know in the

93

00:04:34,450 --> 00:04:32,810

in the Islamic tradition you're not

94

00:04:37,780 --> 00:04:34,460

allowed to have alcohol well these guys

95

00:04:39,370 --> 00:04:37,790

evidently were we're not Islamic anymore

96

00:04:42,790 --> 00:04:39,380

because they at one point I was

97

00:04:45,230 --> 00:04:42,800

challenged to a drinking contest and I

98

00:04:46,670 --> 00:04:45,240

politely declined

99

00:04:49,340 --> 00:04:46,680

telling them that they didn't have a

100

00:04:52,900 --> 00:04:49,350

chance I was Irish and he said well we

101
00:04:55,460 --> 00:04:52,910
all have a bit of the Irish in us so

102
00:04:57,379 --> 00:04:55,470
next morning throwing out the garbage I

103
00:04:59,180 --> 00:04:57,389
you know kind of looking at the trash

104
00:05:03,140 --> 00:04:59,190
there there was a half gallon of Bacardi

105
00:05:04,730 --> 00:05:03,150
a quart of Myers rum what else a half a

106
00:05:06,350 --> 00:05:04,740
bottle of Hennessy I guess they couldn't

107
00:05:08,420 --> 00:05:06,360
get all the way through the con yak and

108
00:05:10,189 --> 00:05:08,430
then a half a bottle of Drambuie so

109
00:05:14,960 --> 00:05:10,199
evidently they had some fun that that

110
00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:14,970
night and I missed out but oh well well

111
00:05:19,129 --> 00:05:16,560
we're glad to have you back end we have

112
00:05:22,060 --> 00:05:19,139
a lot of great things in the offing of

113
00:05:24,830 --> 00:05:22,070

course with our news program here called

114

00:05:26,330 --> 00:05:24,840

power cast plus let me explain what it's

115

00:05:29,480 --> 00:05:26,340

all about for those who didn't hear last

116

00:05:31,999 --> 00:05:29,490

week's show para cast plus is a premium

117

00:05:35,210 --> 00:05:32,009

service you water it up with a

118

00:05:37,999 --> 00:05:35,220

subscription you can get a higher

119

00:05:39,950 --> 00:05:38,009

resolution and free version of the power

120

00:05:42,140 --> 00:05:39,960

cast every week we've got a few episodes

121

00:05:44,029 --> 00:05:42,150

in there already and Chris and I are

122

00:05:46,490 --> 00:05:44,039

working on other content we might even

123

00:05:49,580 --> 00:05:46,500

do something called after the para cast

124

00:05:53,000 --> 00:05:49,590

which is kind of a separate set of

125

00:05:55,430 --> 00:05:53,010

interviews open-ended no breaks whatever

126

00:05:56,719 --> 00:05:55,440

not even for bumper but we'll go on for

127

00:05:58,640 --> 00:05:56,729

a few minutes maybe we will talk about

128

00:06:01,939 --> 00:05:58,650

an episode we'll talk about different

129

00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:01,949

subjects not necessarily related to the

130

00:06:06,080 --> 00:06:04,080

para cast we'll see there's a lot of

131

00:06:08,300 --> 00:06:06,090

stuff that's in the works here and we're

132

00:06:11,779 --> 00:06:08,310

still working out the kinks we're also

133

00:06:14,029 --> 00:06:11,789

of course welcome your advice about the

134

00:06:17,420 --> 00:06:14,039

development angle in other words the

135

00:06:19,310 --> 00:06:17,430

programming of the premium area so we

136

00:06:23,710 --> 00:06:19,320

certainly welcome your suggestions to

137

00:06:24,890 --> 00:06:23,720

join up you go to plus dot the para cast

138

00:06:28,249 --> 00:06:24,900

com+

139

00:06:30,260 --> 00:06:28,259

dot the para cast com that's PL us and

140

00:06:32,270 --> 00:06:30,270

you'll get instructions there how to

141

00:06:34,670 --> 00:06:32,280

join our forums if you now have for a

142

00:06:36,710 --> 00:06:34,680

member how to upgrade your membership to

143

00:06:38,990 --> 00:06:36,720

the premium membership and that's five

144

00:06:40,820 --> 00:06:39,000

dollars a month fifty dollars a year and

145

00:06:44,870 --> 00:06:40,830

fifty dollars a year means like buying

146

00:06:46,909 --> 00:06:44,880

ten Starbucks frappuccinos every year

147

00:06:49,279 --> 00:06:46,919

but we think we offer a much better

148

00:06:52,999 --> 00:06:49,289

value than the frappuccinos yes

149

00:06:56,000 --> 00:06:53,009

especially if they're locale right these

150

00:06:57,540 --> 00:06:56,010

are low calorie frappuccinos for a

151

00:07:00,029 --> 00:06:57,550

dollar and quarter apiece

152

00:07:01,950 --> 00:07:00,039

yeah you can't do that I can't even get

153

00:07:03,689 --> 00:07:01,960

coffee for a dollar in a quarter anymore

154

00:07:04,890 --> 00:07:03,699

I was thinking you know every week it's

155

00:07:06,540 --> 00:07:04,900

a dollar in a quarter that's where I get

156

00:07:07,110 --> 00:07:06,550

that figure I don't think you can do

157

00:07:09,749 --> 00:07:07,120

that anymore

158

00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,759

right now these local convenience store

159

00:07:15,260 --> 00:07:11,680

down the street from me that's a dollar

160

00:07:19,140 --> 00:07:15,270

fifty for the smallest cup of coffee

161

00:07:21,540 --> 00:07:19,150

she got make it yourself break out the

162

00:07:23,129 --> 00:07:21,550

old coffee maker and don't give them the

163

00:07:23,760 --> 00:07:23,139

business I don't know or they'll give

164

00:07:26,969 --> 00:07:23,770

you the business

165

00:07:28,860 --> 00:07:26,979

however coasts in any case a lot of our

166

00:07:31,230 --> 00:07:28,870

listeners write us and say you know what

167

00:07:34,260 --> 00:07:31,240

we like the UFO stuff and all but we've

168

00:07:36,059 --> 00:07:34,270

got to hear other subjects what about

169

00:07:38,640 --> 00:07:36,069

Bigfoot we do Bigfoot every so often

170

00:07:42,529 --> 00:07:38,650

what about ghosts well we do that from

171

00:07:44,760 --> 00:07:42,539

time to time we in fact we have a

172

00:07:47,399 --> 00:07:44,770

fascinating little book that we're going

173

00:07:50,040 --> 00:07:47,409

to talk about this week it's called the

174

00:07:52,050 --> 00:07:50,050

world's most haunted house at the most

175

00:07:55,369 --> 00:07:52,060

Momoa haunted house okay

176

00:07:58,379 --> 00:07:55,379

most the world's most haunted house

177

00:08:01,680 --> 00:07:58,389

that's quite a claim it's the true story

178

00:08:04,200 --> 00:08:01,690

of the Bridgeport poltergeist on Lindley

179

00:08:05,909 --> 00:08:04,210

Street from William Jay Hall and he's

180

00:08:09,659 --> 00:08:05,919

telling us here that when all this stuff

181

00:08:13,740 --> 00:08:09,669

happened back in 1974 he was a mere lad

182

00:08:17,070 --> 00:08:13,750

of ten years of age and apparently

183

00:08:20,490 --> 00:08:17,080

thousands of people way back then with

184

00:08:22,740 --> 00:08:20,500

this this phenomenon and part of what

185

00:08:25,620 --> 00:08:22,750

they're promising here in the book from

186

00:08:28,439 --> 00:08:25,630

William hall is interviews and

187

00:08:33,779 --> 00:08:28,449

documentation that has never previously

188

00:08:36,240 --> 00:08:33,789

been publicized 40 years not publicized

189

00:08:38,250 --> 00:08:36,250

gene I remember hearing about this case

190

00:08:40,980 --> 00:08:38,260

when I arrived in New York the following

191

00:08:42,389 --> 00:08:40,990

year in 75 I had a friend up in

192

00:08:44,670 --> 00:08:42,399

Bridgeport and they had mentioned this

193

00:08:46,470 --> 00:08:44,680

particular case and it's always

194

00:08:49,290 --> 00:08:46,480

fascinated me and of course the the

195

00:08:51,240 --> 00:08:49,300

Warren's got involved in Paulino and

196

00:08:52,829 --> 00:08:51,250

then several other notables and I'm

197

00:08:55,170 --> 00:08:52,839

really looking forward to speaking with

198

00:08:56,940 --> 00:08:55,180

Bill about all this we also have an

199

00:08:59,400 --> 00:08:56,950

amazing number of questions I know one

200

00:09:02,510 --> 00:08:59,410

of our regular posters at forum dr.

201
00:09:04,920 --> 00:09:02,520
Peric ascom Poulter worst has himself

202
00:09:06,750 --> 00:09:04,930
given us like this huge page of

203
00:09:08,490 --> 00:09:06,760
questions and if he were sitting here

204
00:09:08,980 --> 00:09:08,500
now he can probably do a host show from

205
00:09:13,360 --> 00:09:08,990
those quest

206
00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:13,370
but that's how many he is a great friend

207
00:09:18,310 --> 00:09:15,680
and a really loyal listener and we're

208
00:09:21,880 --> 00:09:18,320
happy that he and other people who

209
00:09:23,460 --> 00:09:21,890
listen to the show yeah I have taken you

210
00:09:27,660 --> 00:09:23,470
say danke

211
00:09:31,300 --> 00:09:27,670
indeed you speak German better than I do

212
00:09:34,360 --> 00:09:31,310
danke oh I know it's like danke Schoen

213
00:09:37,000 --> 00:09:34,370

that song which I hate that's all I know

214

00:09:39,010 --> 00:09:37,010

about it in any case this is gonna be an

215

00:09:41,860 --> 00:09:39,020

exciting episode a change of pace for

216

00:09:45,220 --> 00:09:41,870

the para cast so let's start with it the

217

00:09:48,340 --> 00:09:45,230

world's most haunted house from William

218

00:09:50,170 --> 00:09:48,350

J Hall a lot more to come maybe we'll

219

00:09:52,389 --> 00:09:50,180

have a poltergeist tonight now think so

220

00:09:59,350 --> 00:09:52,399

with Gene and Chris you're in the very

221

00:10:01,660 --> 00:09:59,360

cast so here's what happened I was

222

00:10:04,210 --> 00:10:01,670

placing an order online the site went

223

00:10:05,889 --> 00:10:04,220

down it took hours before it returned

224

00:10:07,600 --> 00:10:05,899

but I'd already placed the order with

225

00:10:10,090 --> 00:10:07,610

another company if your site goes down

226
00:10:12,070 --> 00:10:10,100
you could lose business and if you have

227
00:10:14,319 --> 00:10:12,080
a business or personal site you'll want

228
00:10:17,530 --> 00:10:14,329
to know it's easy to run and it will

229
00:10:20,800 --> 00:10:17,540
stay online at iWeb your site is hosted

230
00:10:23,110 --> 00:10:20,810
on one of the most reliable networks in

231
00:10:25,870 --> 00:10:23,120
the world talk to a sales rep at a

232
00:10:28,060 --> 00:10:25,880
web.com use the promo code tech night

233
00:10:29,560 --> 00:10:28,070
out for a special discount first game

234
00:10:31,600 --> 00:10:29,570
attack of the rock codes and it was a

235
00:10:33,550 --> 00:10:31,610
critically acclaimed success and now

236
00:10:35,650 --> 00:10:33,560
there's the coming of the protectors a

237
00:10:37,960 --> 00:10:35,660
former military intelligence man is

238
00:10:40,000 --> 00:10:37,970

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

239

00:10:42,190 --> 00:10:40,010

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

240

00:10:44,230 --> 00:10:42,200

because evil forces on our distant

241

00:10:46,569 --> 00:10:44,240

planet are planning to conquer the earth

242

00:10:49,030 --> 00:10:46,579

this is gripping science fiction of the

243

00:10:51,100 --> 00:10:49,040

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

244

00:10:53,680 --> 00:10:51,110

and the coming of the protectors find

245

00:10:58,600 --> 00:10:53,690

out more at Rocko it's calm that's rock

246

00:11:00,340 --> 00:10:58,610

oh it's our Ock oids calm gold isn't for

247

00:11:02,170 --> 00:11:00,350

you today Anderson president of Midas

248

00:11:04,090 --> 00:11:02,180

resources one of the world's premier

249

00:11:06,160 --> 00:11:04,100

gold and precious metal investing firms

250

00:11:08,050 --> 00:11:06,170

I get it you wouldn't buy gold if you

251
00:11:08,620 --> 00:11:08,060
believed that the government is doing a

252
00:11:10,360 --> 00:11:08,630
great job

253
00:11:12,340 --> 00:11:10,370
that the Fed will stop handing out

254
00:11:14,199 --> 00:11:12,350
trillions of dollars like bailout candy

255
00:11:15,760 --> 00:11:14,209
that Social Security would be there for

256
00:11:17,980 --> 00:11:15,770
you that's not what's happening

257
00:11:20,019 --> 00:11:17,990
you might even pass on gold if the

258
00:11:21,680 --> 00:11:20,029
stimulus package wouldn't fuel inflation

259
00:11:23,480 --> 00:11:21,690
or that the dollar would

260
00:11:26,180 --> 00:11:23,490
value or that your retirement will be

261
00:11:28,070 --> 00:11:26,190
secure if all looks rosy to you then now

262
00:11:29,360 --> 00:11:28,080
is not the time to buy goal for the

263
00:11:31,760 --> 00:11:29,370

realists there have never been more

264

00:11:34,610 --> 00:11:31,770

sobering reasons to diversify with goal

265

00:11:37,160 --> 00:11:34,620

since 2001 the US Dollar Index has

266

00:11:38,750 --> 00:11:37,170

tanked 30% while gold has risen three

267

00:11:40,460 --> 00:11:38,760

hundred percent right now savvy

268

00:11:42,800 --> 00:11:40,470

investors are adding gold to their

269

00:11:43,400 --> 00:11:42,810

portfolios you should to find out what

270

00:11:45,140 --> 00:11:43,410

they know

271

00:11:47,150 --> 00:11:45,150

call us and I'll send you 10 reasons why

272

00:11:48,950 --> 00:11:47,160

gold will do very well three eight

273

00:11:51,260 --> 00:11:48,960

hundred six eight six two two three

274

00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:51,270

seven eight hundred six eight six two

275

00:12:03,110 --> 00:12:01,580

Facebook on the news and in

276

00:12:05,420 --> 00:12:03,120

conversations with friends we're

277

00:12:07,310 --> 00:12:05,430

bombarded every day with advice on how

278

00:12:09,950 --> 00:12:07,320

to be healthier from gluten-free and

279

00:12:11,900 --> 00:12:09,960

non-gmo diets to how much exercise and

280

00:12:13,700 --> 00:12:11,910

sleep the body needs but how much have

281

00:12:15,890 --> 00:12:13,710

you heard about alkalizing the body

282

00:12:17,900 --> 00:12:15,900

alka vision plasma ph drops are a

283

00:12:20,330 --> 00:12:17,910

holistic and natural way to get your

284

00:12:21,920 --> 00:12:20,340

body's ph levels back in balance just a

285

00:12:24,290 --> 00:12:21,930

few drops in water will help your body

286

00:12:26,060 --> 00:12:24,300

rid itself of harmful waste and even the

287

00:12:28,820 --> 00:12:26,070

healthiest of diets can be complemented

288

00:12:30,830 --> 00:12:28,830

with your daily use of alkaviva as mo pH

289

00:12:33,620 --> 00:12:30,840

drops who isn't looking for more vibrant

290

00:12:36,680 --> 00:12:33,630

vigor and energy now buy two bottles of

291

00:12:39,080 --> 00:12:36,690

alkaviva pH drops and get \$10 off your

292

00:12:41,090 --> 00:12:39,090

order visit alka vision comp or call

293

00:12:43,940 --> 00:12:41,100

eight hundred five point eight seven six

294

00:12:46,040 --> 00:12:43,950

one five Alka vision plasma pH drops are

295

00:12:48,080 --> 00:12:46,050

packed with a powerful combination of

296

00:12:50,030 --> 00:12:48,090

the most alkaline minerals and compounds

297

00:12:52,750 --> 00:12:50,040

open the door to greater health vitality

298

00:12:54,740 --> 00:12:52,760

and zest for life alkalize your body

299

00:12:57,200 --> 00:12:54,750

supercharge your health call eight

300

00:12:59,750 --> 00:12:57,210

hundred five hundred six one five or

301
00:13:02,540 --> 00:12:59,760
head to alcove isn't calm what good is a

302
00:13:04,190 --> 00:13:02,550
big berkey water filter we get that

303
00:13:06,770 --> 00:13:04,200
question a lot here at big berkey water

304
00:13:08,900 --> 00:13:06,780
filters calm and in a word the answer is

305
00:13:11,600 --> 00:13:08,910
protection protection from water main

306
00:13:13,400 --> 00:13:11,610
breaks ecoli contamination environmental

307
00:13:16,100 --> 00:13:13,410
chemical spills pesticide runoff

308
00:13:18,079 --> 00:13:16,110
chlorine taste and smell and all forms

309
00:13:19,880 --> 00:13:18,089
of fluoride plus big berkey water

310
00:13:21,770 --> 00:13:19,890
filters are the original gravity water

311
00:13:24,140 --> 00:13:21,780
filter system and most trusted on the

312
00:13:26,990 --> 00:13:24,150
market for a reason tested by multiple

313
00:13:28,280 --> 00:13:27,000

independent NSF EPA certified labs they

314

00:13:30,470 --> 00:13:28,290

are the gold standard in water

315

00:13:32,270 --> 00:13:30,480

purification and only one point seven

316

00:13:34,590 --> 00:13:32,280

cents a gallon a single set of filters

317

00:13:37,319 --> 00:13:34,600

can last for five to ten years the

318

00:13:38,910 --> 00:13:37,329

means big savings big berkey the one

319

00:13:41,160 --> 00:13:38,920

that's powerful enough to purify

320

00:13:43,379 --> 00:13:41,170

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

321

00:13:45,660 --> 00:13:43,389

today at big berkey water filters calm

322

00:13:47,879 --> 00:13:45,670

GCN listeners receive five percent off

323

00:13:49,860 --> 00:13:47,889

all ceramic filter systems visit our

324

00:13:52,530 --> 00:13:49,870

website or call one eight seven seven

325

00:13:55,949 --> 00:13:52,540

ninety nine perky that's 877 ninety nine

326

00:14:00,610 --> 00:13:55,959

ber ke why big berkey water filters for

327

00:14:05,600 --> 00:14:03,590

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

328

00:14:09,290 --> 00:14:05,610

comment or question about the para cast

329

00:14:13,070 --> 00:14:09,300

sent it to news at the para cast com

330

00:14:14,990 --> 00:14:13,080

that's news at the para cast calm and

331

00:14:18,200 --> 00:14:15,000

don't forget to visit our famous para

332

00:14:22,850 --> 00:14:18,210

cast community forums at forum dot the

333

00:14:24,890 --> 00:14:22,860

para cast comm now just to get the

334

00:14:27,200 --> 00:14:24,900

connection here before we get on our

335

00:14:29,980 --> 00:14:27,210

guests I should point out to our

336

00:14:32,720 --> 00:14:29,990

listeners that if you listen to the

337

00:14:35,480 --> 00:14:32,730

child's voice on the tech night out live

338

00:14:37,640 --> 00:14:35,490

where they say they're here that's from

339

00:14:40,790 --> 00:14:37,650

the movie poltergeist which has nothing

340

00:14:44,120 --> 00:14:40,800

to do with this book so we have William

341

00:14:46,910 --> 00:14:44,130

J Hall he's author of the world's most

342

00:14:49,990 --> 00:14:46,920

haunted house the true story of the

343

00:14:51,860 --> 00:14:50,000

Bridgeport poltergeist on Lindley Street

344

00:14:53,990 --> 00:14:51,870

obviously you're telling us your age

345

00:14:57,110 --> 00:14:54,000

hear you say you were ten years old

346

00:15:01,430 --> 00:14:57,120

in 1974 when this thing happened yeah

347

00:15:03,020 --> 00:15:01,440

okay did you have any recollection of it

348

00:15:05,660 --> 00:15:03,030

then how did you become acquainted with

349

00:15:07,930 --> 00:15:05,670

this event well I mean I remembered

350

00:15:10,910 --> 00:15:07,940

seeing it on TV I couldn't tell you what

351

00:15:13,400 --> 00:15:10,920

what I saw since I was so young but it

352

00:15:14,180 --> 00:15:13,410

was a very big deal growing up in

353

00:15:17,330 --> 00:15:14,190

Bridgeport

354

00:15:19,430 --> 00:15:17,340

from that time on so my entire childhood

355

00:15:23,390 --> 00:15:19,440

I mean people had talked about it now

356

00:15:25,010 --> 00:15:23,400

and then it was quite a big deal this

357

00:15:26,480 --> 00:15:25,020

story actually went around the world but

358

00:15:29,230 --> 00:15:26,490

of course for those that grew up near

359

00:15:32,060 --> 00:15:29,240

there it became really part of the

360

00:15:34,150 --> 00:15:32,070

culture if you will it was one of those

361

00:15:37,490 --> 00:15:34,160

things that people talked about whenever

362

00:15:39,710 --> 00:15:37,500

conversation went to to those something

363

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:39,720

weird but I got involved in it many

364

00:15:44,000 --> 00:15:42,000

years later after forgetting about it

365

00:15:46,400 --> 00:15:44,010

and doing other things and even though I

366

00:15:48,740 --> 00:15:46,410

wrote in a newspaper article magic in

367

00:15:51,230 --> 00:15:48,750

the unknown I ended up never really

368

00:15:53,600 --> 00:15:51,240

covering that case until one morning

369

00:15:55,280 --> 00:15:53,610

when I was just having coffee messing

370

00:15:57,800 --> 00:15:55,290

around on Facebook and I saw somebody

371

00:15:59,870 --> 00:15:57,810

post said hey does anybody remember the

372

00:16:01,070 --> 00:15:59,880

haunted house on Lilly Street and that's

373

00:16:03,760 --> 00:16:01,080

when it occurred to me you know I never

374

00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:03,770

really looked into that at all so I

375

00:16:09,050 --> 00:16:06,720

started googling and after reading about

376

00:16:13,240 --> 00:16:09,060

50 newspaper articles from around the

377

00:16:15,759 --> 00:16:13,250

country I was really motivated to find

378

00:16:19,030 --> 00:16:15,769

more about it it just seemed there was

379

00:16:21,759 --> 00:16:19,040

so many the volume and type of witnesses

380

00:16:24,429 --> 00:16:21,769

were such that you really see in these

381

00:16:27,220 --> 00:16:24,439

cases so I really wanted to dig into it

382

00:16:29,530 --> 00:16:27,230

from there now in looking over the book

383

00:16:31,329 --> 00:16:29,540

I'm seeing that the mention of 2,000

384

00:16:33,939 --> 00:16:31,339

witnesses and before we get into the

385

00:16:36,610 --> 00:16:33,949

specifics of the event I don't know of

386

00:16:39,189 --> 00:16:36,620

too many cases of any paranormal event

387

00:16:42,220 --> 00:16:39,199

where you have 2,000 witnesses let alone

388

00:16:44,499 --> 00:16:42,230

five or six right and and of course you

389

00:16:46,480 --> 00:16:44,509

know some of those people I you know you

390

00:16:47,949 --> 00:16:46,490

know do you believe all the people in

391

00:16:50,139 --> 00:16:47,959

the crowd I mean I'm sure there's a lot

392

00:16:51,759 --> 00:16:50,149

of rumors going on but there were things

393

00:16:54,790 --> 00:16:51,769

that happened that people in the crowd

394

00:16:57,369 --> 00:16:54,800

could see which certainly added to the

395

00:17:00,400 --> 00:16:57,379

amount of people but for me what

396

00:17:03,340 --> 00:17:00,410

mattered most was three quarters of the

397

00:17:05,230 --> 00:17:03,350

police department and you know over a

398

00:17:08,140 --> 00:17:05,240

dozen firefighters and newspaper

399

00:17:10,449 --> 00:17:08,150

reporters and priests and and the family

400

00:17:12,970 --> 00:17:10,459

and extended family and and all of those

401
00:17:14,679 --> 00:17:12,980
put together were really what would

402
00:17:16,210 --> 00:17:14,689
would did it for me

403
00:17:17,799 --> 00:17:16,220
because we all know you know you can

404
00:17:19,569 --> 00:17:17,809
have a thousand people outside look up

405
00:17:22,270 --> 00:17:19,579
in the sky and see a UFO and it could

406
00:17:23,260 --> 00:17:22,280
certainly be something ordinary that you

407
00:17:25,960 --> 00:17:23,270
know they just don't know how to

408
00:17:27,630 --> 00:17:25,970
identify but but this was really

409
00:17:29,680 --> 00:17:27,640
something else with the amount of

410
00:17:31,029 --> 00:17:29,690
witnesses like you said it's you know

411
00:17:32,680 --> 00:17:31,039
you're lucky enough to get one or two

412
00:17:35,289 --> 00:17:32,690
and that doesn't mean that it's fake if

413
00:17:37,720 --> 00:17:35,299

there's one or two but certainly this

414

00:17:40,029 --> 00:17:37,730

was kind of like the Roswell of haunted

415

00:17:42,430 --> 00:17:40,039

houses it was a rare occurrence where

416

00:17:45,610 --> 00:17:42,440

you know the paranormal got very very

417

00:17:47,110 --> 00:17:45,620

public now just very quickly here let's

418

00:17:48,549 --> 00:17:47,120

kind of paint your background so you're

419

00:17:50,919 --> 00:17:48,559

ten years old when this happened

420

00:17:54,370 --> 00:17:50,929

now before you got involved in writing

421

00:17:56,380 --> 00:17:54,380

about the paranormal and magic did you

422

00:17:59,110 --> 00:17:56,390

have any personal experiences to call on

423

00:18:01,060 --> 00:17:59,120

I actually didn't a few things now

424

00:18:03,250 --> 00:18:01,070

looking back you know I think perhaps

425

00:18:05,500 --> 00:18:03,260

they were you know can't really tell

426

00:18:07,750 --> 00:18:05,510

kind of look at things differently once

427

00:18:09,820 --> 00:18:07,760

you realize you know what's out there

428

00:18:11,409 --> 00:18:09,830

but I can't you know I didn't grow up in

429

00:18:14,320 --> 00:18:11,419

a haunted house or anything like that

430

00:18:17,890 --> 00:18:14,330

so Lilly Street was kind of a case that

431

00:18:20,919 --> 00:18:17,900

really sealed it for me as far - as far

432

00:18:23,889 --> 00:18:20,929

as verification on these things although

433

00:18:25,779 --> 00:18:23,899

I was open-minded you know I had friends

434

00:18:28,269 --> 00:18:25,789

and people close to me that had

435

00:18:29,919 --> 00:18:28,279

and you know they're not lying but yeah

436

00:18:32,739 --> 00:18:29,929

he always never quite can be sure of

437

00:18:34,570 --> 00:18:32,749

what exactly they experience but Lindley

438

00:18:36,460 --> 00:18:34,580

Street was just you know I

439

00:18:38,349 --> 00:18:36,470

it probably is more evidence than if I

440

00:18:39,849 --> 00:18:38,359

saw it myself because if I saw it myself

441

00:18:43,599 --> 00:18:39,859

I don't know if they'd believe my own

442

00:18:45,669 --> 00:18:43,609

eyes right now being a magician though a

443

00:18:48,609 --> 00:18:45,679

lot of times when a person is a magician

444

00:18:50,409 --> 00:18:48,619

you assume they're skeptical of anything

445

00:18:53,169 --> 00:18:50,419

really paranormal they figure it's all a

446

00:18:56,200 --> 00:18:53,179

fake yes and that's true it's you know

447

00:18:59,739 --> 00:18:56,210

you get very jaded when you see just how

448

00:19:02,469 --> 00:18:59,749

miraculous things could be fate and and

449

00:19:05,489 --> 00:19:02,479

and it's it's a problem it really is

450

00:19:08,289 --> 00:19:05,499

difficult to believe in so many things

451
00:19:12,549 --> 00:19:08,299
when you are a magician on the other

452
00:19:15,489 --> 00:19:12,559
hand a lot of us got into magic because

453
00:19:19,539 --> 00:19:15,499
of our curiosity the ability to wonder

454
00:19:21,849 --> 00:19:19,549
so on one hand yes were skeptical but I

455
00:19:24,190 --> 00:19:21,859
think it's a healthy skepticism you know

456
00:19:27,609 --> 00:19:24,200
I think that if you're James Randi Penn

457
00:19:29,529 --> 00:19:27,619
& Teller right right well you know you

458
00:19:32,129 --> 00:19:29,539
know that's the other end I mean James

459
00:19:34,359 --> 00:19:32,139
Randi doesn't believe in anything and

460
00:19:36,190 --> 00:19:34,369
you know I think he's done a lot of

461
00:19:38,549 --> 00:19:36,200
great work but he wouldn't believe

462
00:19:43,330 --> 00:19:38,559
himself if he saw something you know

463
00:19:45,940 --> 00:19:43,340

unlike Houdini who had an open mind but

464

00:19:48,129 --> 00:19:45,950

was a healthy skeptic saying you know

465

00:19:50,649 --> 00:19:48,139

I'm open I'm looking for it I want to

466

00:19:52,359 --> 00:19:50,659

find it but obviously I you know I don't

467

00:19:54,339 --> 00:19:52,369

want to be cheated either now of course

468

00:19:55,739 --> 00:19:54,349

the way he went about it made it so he

469

00:19:58,570 --> 00:19:55,749

was all going to come across

470

00:20:01,169 --> 00:19:58,580

fakers because he was going more into

471

00:20:03,460 --> 00:20:01,179

this stance and you know medium kind of

472

00:20:05,080 --> 00:20:03,470

things so when you go across those

473

00:20:06,999 --> 00:20:05,090

people that are public you're gonna get

474

00:20:09,759 --> 00:20:07,009

little all the fakes and charlatans and

475

00:20:11,589 --> 00:20:09,769

stuff in there but but I thought believe

476

00:20:13,930 --> 00:20:11,599

his heart was in the right place you

477

00:20:16,779 --> 00:20:13,940

know that he really he had you know an

478

00:20:18,940 --> 00:20:16,789

open mind and any for me yes quite

479

00:20:20,769 --> 00:20:18,950

skeptic if they just said a picture fell

480

00:20:21,249 --> 00:20:20,779

off the wall and United so I could do

481

00:20:23,649 --> 00:20:21,259

that

482

00:20:25,599 --> 00:20:23,659

a rocking chair rock by itself well I

483

00:20:27,609 --> 00:20:25,609

could do that when you get two

484

00:20:30,129 --> 00:20:27,619

refrigerators floating and and you just

485

00:20:31,599 --> 00:20:30,139

the the context of all the evidence you

486

00:20:34,570 --> 00:20:31,609

really got to look at the totality of

487

00:20:36,369 --> 00:20:34,580

the evidence and and that's where this

488

00:20:38,409 --> 00:20:36,379

makes a difference yeah and in this

489

00:20:41,529 --> 00:20:38,419

particular case has it all

490

00:20:44,169 --> 00:20:41,539

as hope seen it has real events it has

491

00:20:47,259 --> 00:20:44,179

total you know multi witnessed events it

492

00:20:48,999 --> 00:20:47,269

cannot be explained and yet it has at

493

00:20:52,749 --> 00:20:49,009

its center it has a very interesting

494

00:20:54,220 --> 00:20:52,759

little girl you know I think for our

495

00:20:55,749 --> 00:20:54,230

listeners who are not familiar with the

496

00:20:58,479 --> 00:20:55,759

case don't you think we should probably

497

00:21:02,409 --> 00:20:58,489

start at the beginning give a background

498

00:21:06,129 --> 00:21:02,419

on Marcia and her adoptive parents and

499

00:21:07,330 --> 00:21:06,139

and really kind of set the stage for the

500

00:21:09,609 --> 00:21:07,340

types of things we'll talk about later

501
00:21:11,440 --> 00:21:09,619
that before we do that let me tell you

502
00:21:13,479 --> 00:21:11,450
we have about a minute and 15 seconds

503
00:21:16,629 --> 00:21:13,489
before we break so let's do a very brief

504
00:21:18,940 --> 00:21:16,639
introduction on the young lady and then

505
00:21:22,899 --> 00:21:18,950
we could flesh that out in our next

506
00:21:25,690 --> 00:21:22,909
segment William right well before Marcia

507
00:21:29,139 --> 00:21:25,700
and talk about the Gooden family who was

508
00:21:31,479 --> 00:21:29,149
Laura and Jerry and they were

509
00:21:34,450 --> 00:21:31,489
middle-aged by the time this happened

510
00:21:36,279 --> 00:21:34,460
but and they had a little son Jerry jr.

511
00:21:38,169 --> 00:21:36,289
and he couldn't walk or talk or do

512
00:21:41,470 --> 00:21:38,179
anything for himself and he died when he

513
00:21:43,830 --> 00:21:41,480

was six and that's very important to the

514

00:21:47,259 --> 00:21:43,840

build up of the classic poltergeist

515

00:21:51,129 --> 00:21:47,269

situation which we can get into then

516

00:21:53,019 --> 00:21:51,139

marce Marcy's adoption after the break

517

00:21:55,180 --> 00:21:53,029

hey that's a good way of doing it let me

518

00:21:57,369 --> 00:21:55,190

tell our listeners that we are now

519

00:21:59,560 --> 00:21:57,379

offering an ad-free version high

520

00:22:02,769 --> 00:21:59,570

resolution version of the power cast for

521

00:22:04,629 --> 00:22:02,779

those of you who have asked us over and

522

00:22:07,180 --> 00:22:04,639

over again over the years to offer such

523

00:22:09,789 --> 00:22:07,190

a version of the show and here's how you

524

00:22:13,330 --> 00:22:09,799

get it to go to plus VAT the para cast

525

00:22:15,700 --> 00:22:13,340

com plus PL us dot the para cast calm

526

00:22:17,769 --> 00:22:15,710

and you'll see instructions there on how

527

00:22:20,169 --> 00:22:17,779

to join our forms if you not remember

528

00:22:23,080 --> 00:22:20,179

the forum and upgrade your membership to

529

00:22:25,479 --> 00:22:23,090

the Premium Membership para cast plus so

530

00:22:27,460 --> 00:22:25,489

you can download the high resolution

531

00:22:29,440 --> 00:22:27,470

versions of the parent cast will have a

532

00:22:31,659 --> 00:22:29,450

lot of other features will be adding

533

00:22:33,549 --> 00:22:31,669

soon so check it out it's just five

534

00:22:36,249 --> 00:22:33,559

bucks a month for fifty dollars a year

535

00:22:39,190 --> 00:22:36,259

we have William hall telling us about

536

00:22:41,379 --> 00:22:39,200

the world's most haunted house and the

537

00:22:44,050 --> 00:22:41,389

background coming up with gene and Chris

538

00:22:51,060 --> 00:22:44,060

you're in the para cast

539

00:22:52,600 --> 00:22:51,070

a little right over the left but always

540

00:22:56,320 --> 00:22:52,610

independent-minded

541

00:23:02,860 --> 00:22:56,330

the genesis communications network GC

542

00:23:04,930 --> 00:23:02,870

and is there a secret viewable agenda to

543

00:23:07,630 --> 00:23:04,940

stranged creatures from the darkest

544

00:23:09,910 --> 00:23:07,640

corners of the mind roam the earth is

545

00:23:12,280 --> 00:23:09,920

there evidence for mind control time

546

00:23:15,370 --> 00:23:12,290

travel or devious government

547

00:23:17,830 --> 00:23:15,380

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

548

00:23:20,440 --> 00:23:17,840

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

549

00:23:22,090 --> 00:23:20,450

activity and important phenomena when

550

00:23:25,030 --> 00:23:22,100

you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

551

00:23:28,060 --> 00:23:25,040

conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

552

00:23:30,700 --> 00:23:28,070

stories special book and DVD promotions

553

00:23:34,210 --> 00:23:30,710

and the best news is absolutely free

554

00:23:37,090 --> 00:23:34,220

sent right to your mailbox plus a bonus

555

00:23:39,910 --> 00:23:37,100

free email newsletter sent out every

556

00:23:43,390 --> 00:23:39,920

Friday simply sent an email with your

557

00:23:44,710 --> 00:23:43,400

name and address to Mister UFO at what

558

00:23:50,020 --> 00:23:44,720

TV net

559

00:23:54,120 --> 00:23:50,030

that's mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out

560

00:23:59,110 --> 00:23:54,130

what they don't want you to know

561

00:24:03,920 --> 00:24:02,000

breakfast lunch and dinner

562

00:24:06,440 --> 00:24:03,930

three square meals you'll need in an

563

00:24:08,450 --> 00:24:06,450

emergency so the freeze-dry guys three

564

00:24:10,490 --> 00:24:08,460

square meal unit sale is just the ticket

565

00:24:12,890 --> 00:24:10,500

a variety pack of tasty nourishing

566

00:24:14,840 --> 00:24:12,900

breakfast lunch and dinner on sale now

567

00:24:16,700 --> 00:24:14,850

breakfast is freeze dry guys favorite

568

00:24:18,710 --> 00:24:16,710

spot oatmeal and sweet dehydrated

569

00:24:20,810 --> 00:24:18,720

bananas lunches mountain house freeze

570

00:24:22,880 --> 00:24:20,820

dried hot macaroni and cheese and crisp

571

00:24:24,950 --> 00:24:22,890

green beans and dinner is mountain house

572

00:24:27,080 --> 00:24:24,960

long grain wild rice pilaf and hearty

573

00:24:28,910 --> 00:24:27,090

beef stew vegetables and gravy call

574

00:24:30,470 --> 00:24:28,920

freeze dry guy and ask for details on

575

00:24:32,420 --> 00:24:30,480

the hundred and twenty six serving three

576
00:24:34,850 --> 00:24:32,430
square meals units one case normally one

577
00:24:36,620 --> 00:24:34,860
64-37 sale price that only one thirty

578
00:24:38,270 --> 00:24:36,630
eight ninety save over twenty five bucks

579
00:24:40,430 --> 00:24:38,280
get two or three cases and save even

580
00:24:42,200 --> 00:24:40,440
more ask about freeze-dried guys full of

581
00:24:45,260 --> 00:24:42,210
chili special always free shipping to

582
00:24:47,270 --> 00:24:45,270
the lower 48 states call 866 404 three

583
00:24:49,610 --> 00:24:47,280
six six three or click freeze dry guy

584
00:24:51,170 --> 00:24:49,620
calm and hurry the fall chili special in

585
00:24:53,090 --> 00:24:51,180
three square meals unit are on sale

586
00:24:54,800 --> 00:24:53,100
while supplies last from the freeze dry

587
00:24:56,900 --> 00:24:54,810
guy the finest freeze-dried and

588
00:25:00,200 --> 00:24:56,910

dehydrated foods available for long term

589

00:25:02,570 --> 00:25:00,210

storage period don't complain about your

590

00:25:04,610 --> 00:25:02,580

cable bill going up and up and I'll do

591

00:25:08,180 --> 00:25:04,620

something about it grab a pencil and jot

592

00:25:10,430 --> 00:25:08,190

down this special number 25 v 905 my TV

593

00:25:13,010 --> 00:25:10,440

the more cable TV rates go up the better

594

00:25:14,810 --> 00:25:13,020

digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

595

00:25:16,610 --> 00:25:14,820

to the cable guy and get more of your

596

00:25:18,140 --> 00:25:16,620

favorite channels than 100% digital

597

00:25:21,560 --> 00:25:18,150

quality for less money

598

00:25:23,720 --> 00:25:21,570

call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

599

00:25:25,430 --> 00:25:23,730

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

600

00:25:28,460 --> 00:25:25,440

there's no equipment to buy you get free

601
00:25:30,530 --> 00:25:28,470
HDTV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

602
00:25:32,960 --> 00:25:30,540
professional installation you control

603
00:25:34,730 --> 00:25:32,970
what you watch when you watch it record

604
00:25:37,730 --> 00:25:34,740
your favorite shows pause and rewind

605
00:25:40,760 --> 00:25:37,740
live TV even skip the commercials watch

606
00:25:41,720 --> 00:25:40,770
local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

607
00:25:43,250 --> 00:25:41,730
you waiting for

608
00:25:49,160 --> 00:25:43,260
pull out your major credit or debit card

609
00:25:50,680 --> 00:25:49,170
call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV say

610
00:25:54,970 --> 00:25:50,690
goodbye to the Cable Guy

611
00:26:00,280 --> 00:25:54,980
cut costs and get more one 855 905 mytv

612
00:26:03,130 --> 00:26:00,290
180 55 905 my TV if you need to say

613
00:26:05,170 --> 00:26:03,140

happy birthday happy Anniversary thank

614

00:26:08,470 --> 00:26:05,180

you or simply I'm thinking of you

615

00:26:10,510 --> 00:26:08,480

proflowers.com is the key ProFlowers has

616

00:26:14,590 --> 00:26:10,520

stunning bouquets like the best-selling

617

00:26:16,480 --> 00:26:14,600

100 blooms for \$19.99 plus ProFlowers

618

00:26:18,310 --> 00:26:16,490

will include a glass vase for free

619

00:26:20,770 --> 00:26:18,320

sending someone a wonderful surprise

620

00:26:22,300 --> 00:26:20,780

beautiful flowers sent fresh from the

621

00:26:24,310 --> 00:26:22,310

field is easy

622

00:26:27,280 --> 00:26:24,320

choose the bouquet you like pick the

623

00:26:30,070 --> 00:26:27,290

delivery date and each order is 100%

624

00:26:32,020 --> 00:26:30,080

guaranteed plus all bouquets from pro

625

00:26:35,140 --> 00:26:32,030

flowers are guaranteed to last at least

626
00:26:37,240 --> 00:26:35,150
seven full days beautiful fragrant

627
00:26:39,550 --> 00:26:37,250
flowers picked fresh and sent to your

628
00:26:41,770 --> 00:26:39,560
loved one for lasting enjoyment to get

629
00:26:44,730 --> 00:26:41,780
this incredible savings and send someone

630
00:26:48,430 --> 00:26:44,740
100 gorgeous blooms with a free vase for

631
00:26:50,140 --> 00:26:48,440
\$19.99 go to proflowers.com click the

632
00:26:52,480 --> 00:26:50,150
blue microphone in the top right corner

633
00:26:55,510 --> 00:26:52,490
and enter code plow that's

634
00:27:03,250 --> 00:26:55,520
proflowers.com click the mic and enter

635
00:27:06,430 --> 00:27:03,260
code PLO w hi this is Don Ecker and you

636
00:27:08,740 --> 00:27:06,440
are tuned into the para cast let me tell

637
00:27:11,770 --> 00:27:08,750
you what you're gonna hear stuff here

638
00:27:15,670 --> 00:27:11,780

that you probably won't hear anywhere

639

00:27:18,610 --> 00:27:15,680

else here that George Noory now I know

640

00:27:21,280 --> 00:27:18,620

when Chris was doing his bumper the para

641

00:27:23,770 --> 00:27:21,290

cast he was very likely trying to

642

00:27:28,650 --> 00:27:23,780

consider what would a poltergeist sound

643

00:27:34,150 --> 00:27:30,340

that's funny

644

00:27:36,250 --> 00:27:34,160

okay so this young lady tell us more

645

00:27:39,970 --> 00:27:36,260

about her she was adopted by the family

646

00:27:42,850 --> 00:27:39,980

yes after Jerry junior died about six

647

00:27:44,230 --> 00:27:42,860

months later a a priesthood encouraged

648

00:27:48,940 --> 00:27:44,240

them that they may want to adopt a child

649

00:27:51,730 --> 00:27:48,950

and they they went and ended up being

650

00:27:54,430 --> 00:27:51,740

placed with Marcia who was from Ontario

651
00:27:59,200 --> 00:27:54,440
Canada and she was the youngest of nine

652
00:28:02,200 --> 00:27:59,210
children and nobody's quite sure of the

653
00:28:04,010 --> 00:28:02,210
story with the you know with her family

654
00:28:06,350 --> 00:28:04,020
other than she was the only child given

655
00:28:08,210 --> 00:28:06,360
for adoption it was said that she was

656
00:28:10,010 --> 00:28:08,220
tied to a chair which of course implies

657
00:28:15,080 --> 00:28:10,020
abuse again we don't have a lot of

658
00:28:18,920 --> 00:28:15,090
context around any of that and she was a

659
00:28:21,920 --> 00:28:18,930
five nations Indian girl and they

660
00:28:25,250 --> 00:28:21,930
adopted her and she's very very shy and

661
00:28:28,250 --> 00:28:25,260
introverted the adoption of course is a

662
00:28:30,500 --> 00:28:28,260
big enough deal in itself and then add

663
00:28:32,060 --> 00:28:30,510

to that being in downtown Bridgeport

664

00:28:35,320 --> 00:28:32,070

Connecticut she really didn't fit in

665

00:28:38,510 --> 00:28:35,330

with the Italian and African American

666

00:28:41,810 --> 00:28:38,520

community there so they made fun of her

667

00:28:43,310 --> 00:28:41,820

at school with a color of her skin plus

668

00:28:45,410 --> 00:28:43,320

being so shy and withdrawn that

669

00:28:48,590 --> 00:28:45,420

naturally make sure your makes you a

670

00:28:51,920 --> 00:28:48,600

target and after about a year being

671

00:28:54,890 --> 00:28:51,930

picked on she's beaten up by a boy in

672

00:28:57,290 --> 00:28:54,900

the cafeteria how old was she when she

673

00:28:58,670 --> 00:28:57,300

was adopted oh yes she was adopted she's

674

00:29:02,810 --> 00:28:58,680

four and a half years old

675

00:29:05,330 --> 00:29:02,820

I mean we're beating her up well the the

676
00:29:07,670 --> 00:29:05,340
beating up she was ten years old when

677
00:29:10,370 --> 00:29:07,680
that happened so I'm you know I'm

678
00:29:12,020 --> 00:29:10,380
condensing it somewhat but yes she

679
00:29:14,090 --> 00:29:12,030
started out in Catholic school I was

680
00:29:16,130 --> 00:29:14,100
doing okay and then Jerry's hours got

681
00:29:19,400 --> 00:29:16,140
cut and switched her to read school in

682
00:29:22,070 --> 00:29:19,410
Bridgeport which was a rougher you know

683
00:29:24,170 --> 00:29:22,080
inner-city a school situation there and

684
00:29:26,780 --> 00:29:24,180
so when she was beat up she was ten

685
00:29:29,480 --> 00:29:26,790
years old and not that that's you know

686
00:29:33,620 --> 00:29:29,490
that's any better really but you know

687
00:29:36,560 --> 00:29:33,630
and she stuck at home with with Laura

688
00:29:38,810 --> 00:29:36,570

mostly you know the mother and they were

689

00:29:41,530 --> 00:29:38,820

very very overprotective

690

00:29:44,270 --> 00:29:41,540

to an unhealthy degree with with Marci

691

00:29:45,800 --> 00:29:44,280

because of losing Jerry junior they were

692

00:29:47,840 --> 00:29:45,810

always scared something was gonna happen

693

00:29:51,800 --> 00:29:47,850

to Marci don't let her cross the street

694

00:29:54,620 --> 00:29:51,810

she may die don't let her go to walk the

695

00:29:57,440 --> 00:29:54,630

school she may die so they really had

696

00:29:58,850 --> 00:29:57,450

this kind of unhealthy parenting style

697

00:30:01,640 --> 00:29:58,860

which didn't add to all the other

698

00:30:04,670 --> 00:30:01,650

problems and it was during this six

699

00:30:06,920 --> 00:30:04,680

weeks of being at home in this tiny

700

00:30:10,010 --> 00:30:06,930

little house I mean that their house was

701
00:30:12,770 --> 00:30:10,020
a little bungalow 738 square feet it was

702
00:30:15,770 --> 00:30:12,780
a real tiny little place she was stuck

703
00:30:17,220 --> 00:30:15,780
there in a soft body brace recuperating

704
00:30:20,570 --> 00:30:17,230
from being beat up

705
00:30:23,610 --> 00:30:20,580
and at the end of six weeks of being

706
00:30:24,870 --> 00:30:23,620
tutored at home and stuck you know with

707
00:30:26,549 --> 00:30:24,880
the mother and they were kind of like

708
00:30:27,560 --> 00:30:26,559
flint and steel she was more of a

709
00:30:31,409 --> 00:30:27,570
daddy's girl

710
00:30:34,379 --> 00:30:31,419
that's when this this explosion of

711
00:30:37,080 --> 00:30:34,389
poltergeist activity took place that

712
00:30:38,430 --> 00:30:37,090
almost explains it yeah yeah I mean

713
00:30:40,649 --> 00:30:38,440

there was enough going on in the house

714

00:30:43,560 --> 00:30:40,659

without the poltergeists but you could

715

00:30:46,620 --> 00:30:43,570

see this is a classic kind of you know

716

00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:46,630

set up for a poltergeist and I'm a bit

717

00:30:52,769 --> 00:30:51,279

different than some and in that I don't

718

00:30:55,320 --> 00:30:52,779

you know one of the theories of course

719

00:30:57,389 --> 00:30:55,330

is the RS BK I'm not big in I'm

720

00:31:00,029 --> 00:30:57,399

open-minded as to what it could be but I

721

00:31:02,220 --> 00:31:00,039

tend to think it's not that but we all

722

00:31:04,950 --> 00:31:02,230

agree Marcy was definitely at the center

723

00:31:09,899 --> 00:31:04,960

of it as a matter of fact shortly after

724

00:31:12,180 --> 00:31:09,909

she was adopted in 1968 is when anything

725

00:31:14,310 --> 00:31:12,190

of a paranormal nature started a very

726

00:31:16,259 --> 00:31:14,320

very mild you know the parents didn't

727

00:31:18,000 --> 00:31:16,269

know it was of course they didn't use

728

00:31:19,500 --> 00:31:18,010

the word paranormal back then but didn't

729

00:31:22,620 --> 00:31:19,510

know it was supernatural or anything

730

00:31:24,269 --> 00:31:22,630

just Gerry actually thought he might be

731

00:31:26,549 --> 00:31:24,279

gone a little crazy you know you saw

732

00:31:28,379 --> 00:31:26,559

door move a little or teaser being

733

00:31:31,409 --> 00:31:28,389

misplaced thought I'd pulled the chair

734

00:31:34,580 --> 00:31:31,419

and you know that kind of activity so

735

00:31:37,320 --> 00:31:34,590

wasn't very big at all but that happened

736

00:31:40,320 --> 00:31:37,330

coinciding you know with the adoption of

737

00:31:43,860 --> 00:31:40,330

Marcy shortly after so there was a lull

738

00:31:45,930 --> 00:31:43,870

then between the adoption and some

739

00:31:48,450 --> 00:31:45,940

indication of something that that that

740

00:31:50,340 --> 00:31:48,460

was dismissed by the parents and then

741

00:31:52,379 --> 00:31:50,350

another four or five years later that's

742

00:31:55,320 --> 00:31:52,389

when we really start getting into into

743

00:31:58,259 --> 00:31:55,330

the you know the amazing events that

744

00:31:59,669 --> 00:31:58,269

transpired after she'd been beat up in

745

00:32:02,580 --> 00:31:59,679

him was spending time at home now I

746

00:32:06,120 --> 00:32:02,590

think that's an interesting insightful

747

00:32:09,480 --> 00:32:06,130

sort of scenario there yeah yeah that

748

00:32:12,539 --> 00:32:09,490

really that really brought it up a notch

749

00:32:14,970 --> 00:32:12,549

the the stage two of it you know I said

750

00:32:19,560 --> 00:32:14,980

after 68 there was some mild things but

751
00:32:21,870 --> 00:32:19,570
in 1971 November 71 banging sound

752
00:32:23,490 --> 00:32:21,880
started on the interior and exterior of

753
00:32:28,230 --> 00:32:23,500
the walls and it would actually follow

754
00:32:29,760 --> 00:32:28,240
them you know room to room and mostly

755
00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:29,770
Laura because she

756
00:32:33,150 --> 00:32:31,360
was home during the day so whenever the

757
00:32:34,860 --> 00:32:33,160
noise occurred during the day you know

758
00:32:36,840 --> 00:32:34,870
she would complaint it follow her room

759
00:32:39,060 --> 00:32:36,850
the room jury would call from work and

760
00:32:41,100 --> 00:32:39,070
hear these sounds but it was all hours

761
00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:41,110
of the day day and night mostly in

762
00:32:45,480 --> 00:32:43,360
November and this was in 1971

763
00:32:47,370 --> 00:32:45,490

all right so Marcy was not at home at

764

00:32:49,950 --> 00:32:47,380

this this point or what she was right

765

00:32:52,350 --> 00:32:49,960

now she was not at home okay so we have

766

00:32:54,180 --> 00:32:52,360

a clear examples of something unusual

767

00:32:57,330 --> 00:32:54,190

occurring without her being present I

768

00:32:59,790 --> 00:32:57,340

think that's also important yeah in fact

769

00:33:01,710 --> 00:32:59,800

in the appendix of the book I made a

770

00:33:03,420 --> 00:33:01,720

list of all the incidents and where was

771

00:33:05,010 --> 00:33:03,430

Marcy because of course you know when

772

00:33:10,440 --> 00:33:05,020

this was called a hoax she was blamed

773

00:33:12,390 --> 00:33:10,450

for it too but there were just a ton of

774

00:33:15,660 --> 00:33:12,400

incidents where she was just not in the

775

00:33:17,940 --> 00:33:15,670

house at all and the banging sounds were

776

00:33:19,860 --> 00:33:17,950

a good example obviously she was in the

777

00:33:23,190 --> 00:33:19,870

house you know later on and during the

778

00:33:25,650 --> 00:33:23,200

night but yeah that was different and so

779

00:33:27,510 --> 00:33:25,660

that happened in 1971 and you know jury

780

00:33:30,180 --> 00:33:27,520

complained about it but nobody was able

781

00:33:32,490 --> 00:33:30,190

to figure out the police and firemen and

782

00:33:35,880 --> 00:33:32,500

civil engineers they didn't understand

783

00:33:38,370 --> 00:33:35,890

what was going on and so Jerry thought

784

00:33:39,870 --> 00:33:38,380

it may be a neighbor or construction on

785

00:33:42,240 --> 00:33:39,880

the hospital you know he's looking for

786

00:33:44,250 --> 00:33:42,250

all those kinds of connections yes so so

787

00:33:47,580 --> 00:33:44,260

for the record reports were actually

788

00:33:50,550 --> 00:33:47,590

made to civil authorities this was put

789

00:33:51,600 --> 00:33:50,560

on the record yes yeah in fact

790

00:33:54,360 --> 00:33:51,610

lieutenant

791

00:33:55,800 --> 00:33:54,370

Cocco later on who was you know the

792

00:34:00,030 --> 00:33:55,810

lieutenant in charge of the situation

793

00:34:02,580 --> 00:34:00,040

from 74 did did back up the good in

794

00:34:06,330 --> 00:34:02,590

saying that you know this is not their

795

00:34:07,860 --> 00:34:06,340

first call you know for trouble in fact

796

00:34:09,540 --> 00:34:07,870

the good ins never actually called the

797

00:34:12,300 --> 00:34:09,550

police but that's the you know we'll get

798

00:34:13,590 --> 00:34:12,310

to that but so the lieutenant did say

799

00:34:16,139 --> 00:34:13,600

that because some people were saying

800

00:34:18,419 --> 00:34:16,149

well because the Exorcist came out in 73

801
00:34:20,430 --> 00:34:18,429
that you know the families make it a big

802
00:34:22,350 --> 00:34:20,440
deal out of that but they're there their

803
00:34:25,020 --> 00:34:22,360
first calls to the police were in their

804
00:34:28,169 --> 00:34:25,030
early 70s you know as a result of the

805
00:34:32,580 --> 00:34:28,179
banging and so they complain to those

806
00:34:37,409 --> 00:34:32,590
noises and then in 1972 in November the

807
00:34:39,360 --> 00:34:37,419
noises started again and they their

808
00:34:41,880 --> 00:34:39,370
neighbor across the street it was a

809
00:34:43,290 --> 00:34:41,890
friend a friend neighbor and also is a

810
00:34:46,260 --> 00:34:43,300
Bridgeport police officer

811
00:34:49,200 --> 00:34:46,270
Officer John Holsworth said Jerry why

812
00:34:52,169 --> 00:34:49,210
don't we why don't we record these

813
00:34:54,930 --> 00:34:52,179

sounds so that the police will better be

814

00:34:58,400 --> 00:34:54,940

able to identify what they are so they

815

00:35:01,530 --> 00:34:58,410

did that they set up a tape recorder and

816

00:35:02,970 --> 00:35:01,540

recorded the sounds and that was during

817

00:35:06,530 --> 00:35:02,980

the middle of the night so you know

818

00:35:09,180 --> 00:35:06,540

Laura and Marcie were sleeping and

819

00:35:11,310 --> 00:35:09,190

officer Holsworth and Jerry recorded the

820

00:35:13,860 --> 00:35:11,320

sounds and actually that tape was given

821

00:35:16,410 --> 00:35:13,870

to Ed and Lorraine Warren who listeners

822

00:35:19,980 --> 00:35:16,420

may know from the conjuring if you know

823

00:35:21,450 --> 00:35:19,990

they're out of the area and Ed and

824

00:35:23,460 --> 00:35:21,460

Lorraine Warren ended up giving it to

825

00:35:26,460 --> 00:35:23,470

Boyce Beatty the lead investigator and

826
00:35:29,550 --> 00:35:26,470
then boys ended up giving it to me and

827
00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:29,560
actually that's on a web page from the

828
00:35:34,200 --> 00:35:31,680
book so people can actually hear those

829
00:35:37,770 --> 00:35:34,210
those sounds but that tape was recorded

830
00:35:39,240 --> 00:35:37,780
in 72 and and you know once again they

831
00:35:43,770 --> 00:35:39,250
couldn't figure out what the sounds were

832
00:35:46,800 --> 00:35:43,780
but those sounds continued in 73 also

833
00:35:54,060 --> 00:35:46,810
mostly November not exclusively and then

834
00:35:56,250 --> 00:35:54,070
again in 1974 right before the larger

835
00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:56,260
incidents that made this a you know

836
00:36:01,250 --> 00:35:59,200
public worldwide event now that's the

837
00:36:04,920 --> 00:36:01,260
big point of mention here the fact that

838
00:36:07,380 --> 00:36:04,930

things happen before everything just

839

00:36:09,510 --> 00:36:07,390

blew up in everybody's face there were

840

00:36:11,580 --> 00:36:09,520

preliminary things there were the noises

841

00:36:14,010 --> 00:36:11,590

things like that that kind of get you

842

00:36:16,560 --> 00:36:14,020

prepared for what was to happen next

843

00:36:18,630 --> 00:36:16,570

at least seemed to be that direction the

844

00:36:21,300 --> 00:36:18,640

book is called the world's most haunted

845

00:36:23,280 --> 00:36:21,310

house the author is William hall and

846

00:36:26,070 --> 00:36:23,290

you're on here and we'll have questions

847

00:36:28,470 --> 00:36:26,080

from our listeners in a few moments with

848

00:36:30,150 --> 00:36:28,480

Gene and Kris now let's see if Chris has

849

00:36:32,430 --> 00:36:30,160

a really good poltergeist voice here

850

00:36:35,010 --> 00:36:32,440

let's channel it I don't really think we

851
00:36:48,210 --> 00:36:35,020
need to do a countdown let's go right

852
00:36:53,290 --> 00:36:50,440
independently leading the way for the

853
00:36:57,570 --> 00:36:53,300
nation compelling talk for every

854
00:37:00,040 --> 00:36:57,580
political persuasion we are she see and

855
00:37:01,780 --> 00:37:00,050
attack of the rock ODEs has been

856
00:37:03,790 --> 00:37:01,790
well-received by critics and readers

857
00:37:05,200 --> 00:37:03,800
alike it's a thrill a minute story

858
00:37:07,240 --> 00:37:05,210
you'll never forget

859
00:37:09,820 --> 00:37:07,250
a former US military intelligence

860
00:37:12,490 --> 00:37:09,830
officer is haunted by intense dreams

861
00:37:14,740 --> 00:37:12,500
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

862
00:37:17,230 --> 00:37:14,750
help after a terrible battle in outer

863
00:37:19,450 --> 00:37:17,240

space but the dreams turned out to be

864

00:37:21,790 --> 00:37:19,460

true and thrust him into a telepathic

865

00:37:24,580 --> 00:37:21,800

love affair with a woman whose faraway

866

00:37:27,310 --> 00:37:24,590

planet is intent on destroying the earth

867

00:37:30,220 --> 00:37:27,320

and now the gripping tale continues in

868

00:37:32,349 --> 00:37:30,230

but coming of the protectors it's the

869

00:37:34,870 --> 00:37:32,359

second book of the Rockets trilogy a

870

00:37:36,960 --> 00:37:34,880

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

871

00:37:39,520 --> 00:37:36,970

hapless heroes against powerful

872

00:37:41,200 --> 00:37:39,530

fanatical enemies that threaten the

873

00:37:43,990 --> 00:37:41,210

lives of freedom loving beings

874

00:37:47,140 --> 00:37:44,000

everywhere attack of the rock codes and

875

00:37:49,839 --> 00:37:47,150

the coming of the protectors classic

876

00:37:53,589 --> 00:37:49,849

science fiction at its best available

877

00:37:58,390 --> 00:37:53,599

now for more details visit Rocko is calm

878

00:38:00,460 --> 00:37:58,400

that's our Ock o IDs calm the experts

879

00:38:03,070 --> 00:38:00,470

had web.com want to build your business

880

00:38:04,750 --> 00:38:03,080

a successful website for free just like

881

00:38:07,210 --> 00:38:04,760

we did for these current web comm

882

00:38:09,490 --> 00:38:07,220

customers we've used and looked at other

883

00:38:11,980 --> 00:38:09,500

website designers but there's nobody

884

00:38:13,660 --> 00:38:11,990

better than web.com web.com can build

885

00:38:16,030 --> 00:38:13,670

your website in as little as seven days

886

00:38:17,740 --> 00:38:16,040

free plus we'll promote it on all the

887

00:38:20,710 --> 00:38:17,750

major search engines like Google Yahoo

888

00:38:22,450 --> 00:38:20,720

and Bing if after 30 days you're happy

889

00:38:24,880 --> 00:38:22,460

will continue to provide promotion

890

00:38:27,339 --> 00:38:24,890

hosting support and maintenance all for

891

00:38:29,470 --> 00:38:27,349

one low monthly fee if not cancelling

892

00:38:32,410 --> 00:38:29,480

pay nothing if you're in business today

893

00:38:34,690 --> 00:38:32,420

and you don't have a web presence you

894

00:38:37,390 --> 00:38:34,700

won't be taken seriously call right now

895

00:38:39,310 --> 00:38:37,400

and you'll also get a free com or.net

896

00:38:41,470 --> 00:38:39,320

domain name for your new website

897

00:38:44,290 --> 00:38:41,480

powered by Verisign the world's leading

898

00:38:46,660 --> 00:38:44,300

domain name provider be number 297 zero

899

00:38:48,490 --> 00:38:46,670

one five four that's 800 two ninety

900

00:38:49,480 --> 00:38:48,500

seven zero one five four not front

901
00:38:50,890 --> 00:38:49,490
charge for site build after which

902
00:38:52,060 --> 00:38:50,900
ongoing fees apply rights to side a

903
00:38:53,380 --> 00:38:52,070
relinquish when cancelled domain

904
00:38:55,570 --> 00:38:53,390
included during active service after

905
00:39:00,140 --> 00:38:55,580
which fees apply that's 800 two ninety

906
00:39:04,980 --> 00:39:03,090
this alert just came in this special

907
00:39:07,170 --> 00:39:04,990
announcement is for business owners and

908
00:39:09,380 --> 00:39:07,180
leaders of organizations who've been

909
00:39:11,940 --> 00:39:09,390
waiting for the right time to build

910
00:39:13,860 --> 00:39:11,950
general steel has made it impossible to

911
00:39:16,080 --> 00:39:13,870
wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

912
00:39:18,360 --> 00:39:16,090
that could save you thousands that's

913
00:39:20,520 --> 00:39:18,370

right general steel America's leader in

914

00:39:22,410 --> 00:39:20,530

pre engineered structures is offering

915

00:39:24,840 --> 00:39:22,420

buildings at prices you will never see

916

00:39:27,960 --> 00:39:24,850

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

917

00:39:30,390 --> 00:39:27,970

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

918

00:39:32,190 --> 00:39:30,400

5000 square feet for \$35,000

919

00:39:34,410 --> 00:39:32,200

manufacturers if you need a larger

920

00:39:35,760 --> 00:39:34,420

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

921

00:39:37,710 --> 00:39:35,770

building for a hundred and twenty nine

922

00:39:40,080 --> 00:39:37,720

thousand you can't afford to rent with

923

00:39:41,640 --> 00:39:40,090

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

924

00:39:43,470 --> 00:39:41,650

church building for under sixty nine

925

00:39:45,390 --> 00:39:43,480

thousand dollars with the economy

926

00:39:47,520 --> 00:39:45,400

improving and interest rates still at

927

00:39:51,810 --> 00:39:47,530

historic lows you can't afford to wait

928

00:39:55,920 --> 00:39:51,820

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

929

00:40:00,000 --> 00:39:55,930

now call 866 91 steel that's eight six

930

00:40:03,720 --> 00:40:00,010

six nine one seven 83 35 hey everyone my

931

00:40:04,530 --> 00:40:03,730

ghost 80% ar-15 project was a total

932

00:40:07,590 --> 00:40:04,540

success

933

00:40:09,690 --> 00:40:07,600

thank you guns eighty calm thank you

934

00:40:11,970 --> 00:40:09,700

I bought my ghost ar-15 at guns eighty

935

00:40:14,130 --> 00:40:11,980

calm it's everything I expected more

936

00:40:16,080 --> 00:40:14,140

just got a note from my buddy mark and

937

00:40:18,330 --> 00:40:16,090

now they're having a huge Black Friday

938

00:40:19,920 --> 00:40:18,340

and a big cyber monday sales guess

939

00:40:21,510 --> 00:40:19,930

christmas is coming early this year

940

00:40:23,220 --> 00:40:21,520

I'm definitely ordering one for my

941

00:40:27,000 --> 00:40:23,230

brother I'm Black Friday because the

942

00:40:30,480 --> 00:40:27,010

price drops to 400 bucks yes I did just

943

00:40:32,820 --> 00:40:30,490

say that 400 bucks unbelievable and guns

944

00:40:36,000 --> 00:40:32,830

80 calm the big sale is on begins Friday

945

00:40:38,130 --> 00:40:36,010

November 22nd and ends December 1st so

946

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:38,140

hurry now sale prices for ghosts they

947

00:40:43,230 --> 00:40:40,000

ours again 400 bucks

948

00:40:45,720 --> 00:40:43,240

Black Friday will be a good day get your

949

00:40:48,150 --> 00:40:45,730

ghost ar-15 at guns a decom sale is on

950

00:40:50,760 --> 00:40:48,160

right now at guns a t-dot-com that's

951
00:40:53,100 --> 00:40:50,770
guns 80 calm guns on the number 88 zero

952
00:40:55,440 --> 00:40:53,110
calm happy holidays and Merry Christmas

953
00:40:58,080 --> 00:40:55,450
to everyone from our good friends at

954
00:41:03,400 --> 00:40:58,090
guns 80 calm the big sale is on I'll see

955
00:41:09,590 --> 00:41:06,380
this is our Valley and you're listening

956
00:41:17,630 --> 00:41:09,600
to the podcast the gold standard of

957
00:41:27,190 --> 00:41:17,640
paranormal radio well don't quit your

958
00:41:31,400 --> 00:41:29,750
we'll have to get Chris on the special

959
00:41:33,790 --> 00:41:31,410
effects machine and maybe do a few of

960
00:41:37,370 --> 00:41:33,800
those things maybe for next Halloween

961
00:41:39,260 --> 00:41:37,380
okay so a preliminary thing now before

962
00:41:42,310 --> 00:41:39,270
we go on to the main event here

963
00:41:45,620 --> 00:41:42,320

the 1974 event so we flesh it out for

964

00:41:47,630 --> 00:41:45,630

you call it in the book the world's most

965

00:41:49,220 --> 00:41:47,640

haunted house is that your title or the

966

00:41:54,860 --> 00:41:49,230

publishers

967

00:41:56,150 --> 00:41:54,870

and I questioned that and said well you

968

00:41:57,740 --> 00:41:56,160

know how could we call this the world's

969

00:42:00,410 --> 00:41:57,750

most haunted house and they said well

970

00:42:03,830 --> 00:42:00,420

it's really meant to embody the public

971

00:42:05,690 --> 00:42:03,840

nature of the event and you know so I

972

00:42:09,110 --> 00:42:05,700

thought about it and I said okay you

973

00:42:11,480 --> 00:42:09,120

know I can see that because you know me

974

00:42:15,890 --> 00:42:11,490

being more on the humble side I was kind

975

00:42:18,640 --> 00:42:15,900

of like well it's yeah call it that if

976
00:42:21,320 --> 00:42:18,650
things have been going on since 74 but

977
00:42:24,830 --> 00:42:21,330
evidently as soon as they left all the

978
00:42:26,360 --> 00:42:24,840
activity stopped they actually never

979
00:42:27,950 --> 00:42:26,370
left the house but they did end up

980
00:42:31,100 --> 00:42:27,960
getting you know getting rid of the

981
00:42:33,020 --> 00:42:31,110
poltergeist situation but but yeah it

982
00:42:35,660 --> 00:42:33,030
was meant to embody the you know the the

983
00:42:39,230 --> 00:42:35,670
very public nature of the event and that

984
00:42:41,540 --> 00:42:39,240
being so widespread so so I thought in

985
00:42:45,170 --> 00:42:41,550
the end it was it was a you know nice

986
00:42:48,290 --> 00:42:45,180
way to say it but but my original title

987
00:42:49,790 --> 00:42:48,300
was was more about the address which of

988
00:42:52,390 --> 00:42:49,800

course I wasn't thinking at all about

989

00:42:54,650 --> 00:42:52,400

you know privacy and things like that it

990

00:42:57,440 --> 00:42:54,660

probably was a good idea to change it

991

00:42:58,910 --> 00:42:57,450

all right let's get back to what's

992

00:42:59,420 --> 00:42:58,920

happening here we're getting to the main

993

00:43:02,750 --> 00:42:59,430

event

994

00:43:03,920 --> 00:43:02,760

it's not just the noises more happens

995

00:43:08,180 --> 00:43:03,930

what's the prelude to that

996

00:43:08,600 --> 00:43:08,190

well Jerry Laura and Marcy go to New

997

00:43:11,540 --> 00:43:08,610

York

998

00:43:13,940 --> 00:43:11,550

as they do every other weekend to visit

999

00:43:17,120 --> 00:43:13,950

family and they come back

1000

00:43:20,180 --> 00:43:17,130

and Jerry is bringing in the groceries

1001
00:43:24,620 --> 00:43:20,190
and Laura's in the kitchen and Marcy is

1002
00:43:27,890 --> 00:43:24,630
still sleeping in the car and surgery's

1003
00:43:30,710 --> 00:43:27,900
bringing in groceries and put Lourdes

1004
00:43:33,680 --> 00:43:30,720
pudding eggs away and the table lifts up

1005
00:43:37,970 --> 00:43:33,690
and flips throwing groceries around the

1006
00:43:40,220 --> 00:43:37,980
kitchen and courts Laura screams she's a

1007
00:43:42,410 --> 00:43:40,230
little bit you know neurotic and on edge

1008
00:43:44,900 --> 00:43:42,420
to begin with and this certainly didn't

1009
00:43:46,670 --> 00:43:44,910
help well for any that yes must suck

1010
00:43:49,250 --> 00:43:46,680
when that happens Yeah right

1011
00:43:51,980 --> 00:43:49,260
I count the amount of times it happens

1012
00:43:55,339 --> 00:43:51,990
to me there's a stand alone on Sylvania

1013
00:43:57,980 --> 00:43:55,349

TV very heavy console that comes down

1014

00:43:59,870 --> 00:43:57,990

and Laura's foot ends up breaking her

1015

00:44:02,000 --> 00:43:59,880

toe of course she doesn't know it's

1016

00:44:05,420 --> 00:44:02,010

broken at that point in time so she

1017

00:44:07,609 --> 00:44:05,430

screams and jury comes in there and more

1018

00:44:08,270 --> 00:44:07,619

activity starts dishes are flying around

1019

00:44:12,620 --> 00:44:08,280

the kitchen

1020

00:44:14,660 --> 00:44:12,630

a knife a set of knives and a block if

1021

00:44:16,250 --> 00:44:14,670

the block actually pulls itself off the

1022

00:44:17,839 --> 00:44:16,260

wall it's actually screwed to the wall

1023

00:44:21,170 --> 00:44:17,849

and the knives come out and fly all over

1024

00:44:24,589 --> 00:44:21,180

and it's so and naturally they're going

1025

00:44:25,940 --> 00:44:24,599

a bit insane over it and suddenly comes

1026

00:44:29,089 --> 00:44:25,950

down a little bit so they clean

1027

00:44:31,130 --> 00:44:29,099

everything out and they get Marcie I

1028

00:44:34,819 --> 00:44:31,140

think everything up I'd be out of there

1029

00:44:36,260 --> 00:44:34,829

yeah the door gone what and in Marcy's

1030

00:44:39,380 --> 00:44:36,270

in the car asleep in this whole time

1031

00:44:41,930 --> 00:44:39,390

she's sleeping yeah yeah now the reason

1032

00:44:44,359 --> 00:44:41,940

it's important you mentioned that that

1033

00:44:46,700 --> 00:44:44,369

through these events she was not always

1034

00:44:48,530 --> 00:44:46,710

in the house when this happened right

1035

00:44:50,210 --> 00:44:48,540

and that's very important then maybe to

1036

00:44:52,160 --> 00:44:50,220

emphasize again again especially when

1037

00:44:54,109 --> 00:44:52,170

you pointed out that one of the early

1038

00:44:57,109 --> 00:44:54,119

events occurred when she was not in the

1039

00:45:00,530 --> 00:44:57,119

home so she's sleeping in the car right

1040

00:45:02,809 --> 00:45:00,540

yeah there's I would probably I haven't

1041

00:45:06,829 --> 00:45:02,819

divvied it out but I would say it's

1042

00:45:09,220 --> 00:45:06,839

probably around 6040 5050 of events you

1043

00:45:12,140 --> 00:45:09,230

know where she was there or not there

1044

00:45:13,490 --> 00:45:12,150

but you know and it's funny what you say

1045

00:45:16,040 --> 00:45:13,500

about you know I'd be out of the house

1046

00:45:18,410 --> 00:45:16,050

and and you know I'm thinking I would

1047

00:45:22,150 --> 00:45:18,420

too and what's really strange is in all

1048

00:45:25,150 --> 00:45:22,160

my research it appears that in real life

1049

00:45:27,460 --> 00:45:25,160

people usually don't leave it's it's

1050

00:45:31,150 --> 00:45:27,470

very strange and I but I guess there's a

1051

00:45:32,740 --> 00:45:31,160

lot of differences between these things

1052

00:45:35,410 --> 00:45:32,750

when they you know when they happen for

1053

00:45:37,120 --> 00:45:35,420

real versus in Hollywood you know in

1054

00:45:39,160 --> 00:45:37,130

Hollywood there's always one response

1055

00:45:39,760 --> 00:45:39,170

which is you know scream and run and

1056

00:45:43,210 --> 00:45:39,770

whatnot

1057

00:45:45,070 --> 00:45:43,220

and in real life you get a variety of

1058

00:45:47,560 --> 00:45:45,080

emotions you know you just don't get the

1059

00:45:48,910 --> 00:45:47,570

one emotion now bear in mind Laura and

1060

00:45:52,030 --> 00:45:48,920

jury didn't believe in the supernatural

1061

00:45:54,220 --> 00:45:52,040

so you know they weren't sure what was

1062

00:45:57,790 --> 00:45:54,230

causing it but they weren't thinking it

1063

00:46:00,100 --> 00:45:57,800

was you know a ghost or a higher force

1064

00:46:01,750 --> 00:46:00,110

or anything like that at least at this

1065

00:46:03,790 --> 00:46:01,760

point eventually they have to come to

1066

00:46:07,150 --> 00:46:03,800

terms and start questioning everything

1067

00:46:09,100 --> 00:46:07,160

but so they're not really you know those

1068

00:46:11,050 --> 00:46:09,110

kinds of people even though they are

1069

00:46:12,640 --> 00:46:11,060

very religious so you can say in a sense

1070

00:46:14,470 --> 00:46:12,650

well wouldn't they believe in this kind

1071

00:46:17,200 --> 00:46:14,480

of stuff but they they were they're

1072

00:46:20,280 --> 00:46:17,210

pretty simple people he's a maintenance

1073

00:46:22,540 --> 00:46:20,290

man you know she's a housewife and

1074

00:46:24,280 --> 00:46:22,550

they're just you're salt of the earth

1075

00:46:27,040 --> 00:46:24,290

hard-working people and they they don't

1076

00:46:29,860 --> 00:46:27,050

really believe in any of that stuff if

1077

00:46:31,780 --> 00:46:29,870

he's above twice you know to put away

1078

00:46:34,420 --> 00:46:31,790

the groceries and then throws knives

1079

00:46:36,300 --> 00:46:34,430

around the room and toes get broken I

1080

00:46:39,940 --> 00:46:36,310

would think that would be a wake-up call

1081

00:46:43,300 --> 00:46:39,950

regardless of your belief system yeah

1082

00:46:45,490 --> 00:46:43,310

well I can't disagree with you I I can't

1083

00:46:50,170 --> 00:46:45,500

possibly think of me doing anything but

1084

00:46:51,730 --> 00:46:50,180

running yeah that's me so and there were

1085

00:46:55,720 --> 00:46:51,740

plenty of times where they didn't stay

1086

00:46:57,640 --> 00:46:55,730

in the house but yeah but it's it's like

1087

00:47:00,520 --> 00:46:57,650

I said it's very wood that's one of the

1088

00:47:03,730 --> 00:47:00,530

things that I found to be most unusual

1089

00:47:05,140 --> 00:47:03,740

is the tenacity of the people when

1090

00:47:07,570 --> 00:47:05,150

things happen in their own home they

1091

00:47:10,660 --> 00:47:07,580

tend not to leave or if they do they

1092

00:47:13,840 --> 00:47:10,670

tend to leave for periods of time versus

1093

00:47:16,900 --> 00:47:13,850

you know permanently it takes then an

1094

00:47:19,450 --> 00:47:16,910

awful lot to convince anybody to leave a

1095

00:47:22,180 --> 00:47:19,460

home and things go wrong we're so tied

1096

00:47:26,830 --> 00:47:22,190

to our homes we have so much invested in

1097

00:47:29,080 --> 00:47:26,840

it that even if the house is damaged you

1098

00:47:31,090 --> 00:47:29,090

want to rebuild it yeah I mean that

1099

00:47:32,800 --> 00:47:31,100

that's a good point I mean like I said

1100

00:47:34,810 --> 00:47:32,810

you know to Chris's point I would have

1101
00:47:35,730 --> 00:47:34,820
been out the door I mean I'm thinking I

1102
00:47:37,500 --> 00:47:35,740
would have been

1103
00:47:39,870 --> 00:47:37,510
imagine me being braver in real life

1104
00:47:44,460 --> 00:47:39,880
than in my imagination but you know who

1105
00:47:47,160 --> 00:47:44,470
knows but what they did it did it's

1106
00:47:48,750 --> 00:47:47,170
quiet it down so they they didn't know

1107
00:47:50,670 --> 00:47:48,760
what to do when it's kind of the thing

1108
00:47:52,560 --> 00:47:50,680
of now who do you talked about it they

1109
00:47:57,420 --> 00:47:52,570
did stay up to about 3 a.m. that morning

1110
00:47:59,730 --> 00:47:57,430
and finally got to bed and Jerry woke up

1111
00:48:01,500 --> 00:47:59,740
the next morning and looked all around

1112
00:48:03,600 --> 00:48:01,510
the house it be that's the start of

1113
00:48:05,100 --> 00:48:03,610

their kind of new normal where Jerry

1114

00:48:06,750 --> 00:48:05,110

would always be the one first in the

1115

00:48:08,430 --> 00:48:06,760

house it would always be the one to look

1116

00:48:11,100 --> 00:48:08,440

around the house that kind of thing

1117

00:48:14,460 --> 00:48:11,110

and he went that morning he found the

1118

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:14,470

refrigerator blocking the door and the

1119

00:48:19,080 --> 00:48:16,720

table flipped again and they have these

1120

00:48:21,180 --> 00:48:19,090

three recliner chairs in the living room

1121

00:48:23,850 --> 00:48:21,190

and they were opening and closing by

1122

00:48:26,130 --> 00:48:23,860

themselves now that is a the point where

1123

00:48:29,010 --> 00:48:26,140

Jerry said you know to himself you know

1124

00:48:32,010 --> 00:48:29,020

that's it I mean went and woke up Laura

1125

00:48:35,040 --> 00:48:32,020

and Marcie and they left the house on

1126

00:48:36,630 --> 00:48:35,050

the porch and they were you know

1127

00:48:41,520 --> 00:48:36,640

hysterical trying to get the attention

1128

00:48:42,900 --> 00:48:41,530

of Janet the little daughter of officer

1129

00:48:45,930 --> 00:48:42,910

Holdsworth who lived across the street

1130

00:48:48,990 --> 00:48:45,940

saying you know please go get your

1131

00:48:51,900 --> 00:48:49,000

father we're in trouble here at the same

1132

00:48:54,840 --> 00:48:51,910

time the only person that they called is

1133

00:48:58,109 --> 00:48:54,850

Laura had called she gave a quick call

1134

00:48:59,400 --> 00:48:58,119

to the close friends of theirs to let

1135

00:49:00,750 --> 00:48:59,410

them know that they're in trouble they

1136

00:49:03,750 --> 00:49:00,760

they actually didn't call the police

1137

00:49:06,240 --> 00:49:03,760

which you know I I guess they figured

1138

00:49:08,520 --> 00:49:06,250

what are the police going to do but but

1139

00:49:10,349 --> 00:49:08,530

the wife ended up calling the police the

1140

00:49:13,490 --> 00:49:10,359

wife of the couple they called and then

1141

00:49:15,720 --> 00:49:13,500

the husband went on his way to the home

1142

00:49:18,150 --> 00:49:15,730

but I actually have a bit of an

1143

00:49:22,740 --> 00:49:18,160

interview if now's a good time to play

1144

00:49:26,040 --> 00:49:22,750

of officer John Holsworth being

1145

00:49:28,440 --> 00:49:26,050

interviewed later that day and he'll

1146

00:49:31,020 --> 00:49:28,450

explain how this all started how he got

1147

00:49:32,280 --> 00:49:31,030

involved yeah perfect timing we'd love

1148

00:49:33,870 --> 00:49:32,290

to hear it now we have only about two

1149

00:49:35,580 --> 00:49:33,880

minutes left in this segment is the

1150

00:49:38,460 --> 00:49:35,590

interview run longer than ran or what

1151

00:49:40,230 --> 00:49:38,470

yeah it's about three and a half minutes

1152

00:49:43,980 --> 00:49:40,240

let's do this let's head the next

1153

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:43,990

segment with the interview yes this is a

1154

00:49:51,920 --> 00:49:49,119

great idea for depends the adult diaper

1155

00:49:54,599 --> 00:49:51,930

people boy I'll tell you me make a great

1156

00:49:56,700 --> 00:49:54,609

people a haunted house with knives

1157

00:49:58,499 --> 00:49:56,710

flipping around and stuff it'd be great

1158

00:50:01,019 --> 00:49:58,509

hey when this happens to you make sure

1159

00:50:03,299 --> 00:50:01,029

you got on your depends that's right

1160

00:50:05,309 --> 00:50:03,309

because you know even if you can control

1161

00:50:08,039 --> 00:50:05,319

yourself you don't always have time to

1162

00:50:09,390 --> 00:50:08,049

take a break then you know so we'll hear

1163

00:50:10,650 --> 00:50:09,400

that interview are in the next segment

1164

00:50:12,599 --> 00:50:10,660

but I want to mention because I was

1165

00:50:14,640 --> 00:50:12,609

making kind of crack about it before

1166

00:50:17,640 --> 00:50:14,650

about the so called poltergeist girl

1167

00:50:19,920 --> 00:50:17,650

that says they're here and her name was

1168

00:50:20,819 --> 00:50:19,930

and I'll say was for a reason Heather

1169

00:50:24,509 --> 00:50:20,829

O'Rourke

1170

00:50:27,029 --> 00:50:24,519

and she died at the age of 12 years yeah

1171

00:50:29,339 --> 00:50:27,039

cardiac arrest really said beautiful

1172

00:50:31,470 --> 00:50:29,349

little blonde girl and that was her

1173

00:50:33,839 --> 00:50:31,480

claim to fame but at five years old she

1174

00:50:38,130 --> 00:50:33,849

appeared in this movie poltergeist which

1175

00:50:40,710 --> 00:50:38,140

was a 1980 right and we use that we have

1176

00:50:44,009 --> 00:50:40,720

used that on my other radio show the

1177

00:50:46,339 --> 00:50:44,019

tech night out live for 12 years we've

1178

00:50:48,680 --> 00:50:46,349

played the whole thing at the beginning

1179

00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:48,690

but that's but she's talking about

1180

00:50:56,370 --> 00:50:54,400

Microsoft when she says that no doubt it

1181

00:50:58,200 --> 00:50:56,380

actually signified the fact that when

1182

00:51:00,539 --> 00:50:58,210

the tech night a live first debuted

1183

00:51:03,930 --> 00:51:00,549

there were two hosts myself and my son

1184

00:51:05,940 --> 00:51:03,940

Grayson he of course decided to find a

1185

00:51:08,039 --> 00:51:05,950

way to go as far as he could from his

1186

00:51:09,630 --> 00:51:08,049

parents when he became old enough to go

1187

00:51:11,549 --> 00:51:09,640

out to seek his own fortune so he went

1188

00:51:14,249 --> 00:51:11,559

to Spain he might have thought about

1189

00:51:16,559 --> 00:51:14,259

Australia but which is even farther away

1190

00:51:18,089 --> 00:51:16,569

from us obviously but he picked Spain

1191

00:51:20,450 --> 00:51:18,099

because he had friends there I'm kidding

1192

00:51:22,920 --> 00:51:20,460

grace is right he's gonna be here in

1193

00:51:25,049 --> 00:51:22,930

December Chris you'll meet him we have

1194

00:51:26,400 --> 00:51:25,059

William Hall author of the world's most

1195

00:51:29,370 --> 00:51:26,410

haunted house and we'll hear that

1196

00:51:31,109 --> 00:51:29,380

interview with an officer of the law in

1197

00:51:37,140 --> 00:51:31,119

our next segment with gene and Chris

1198

00:51:42,400 --> 00:51:39,910

you're listening to GCN proudly

1199

00:51:44,589 --> 00:51:42,410

sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

1200

00:51:49,210 --> 00:51:44,599

your digital life at unseen now calm

1201
00:51:51,400 --> 00:51:49,220
this is GC n Genesis is defined as an

1202
00:51:53,289 --> 00:51:51,410
origin creation for the beginning

1203
00:51:55,089 --> 00:51:53,299
Genesis communications network began

1204
00:51:56,829 --> 00:51:55,099
with the mission of providing you with

1205
00:51:59,140 --> 00:51:56,839
the kind of compelling content you're

1206
00:52:00,789 --> 00:51:59,150
listening to now and a GC and live.com

1207
00:52:03,099 --> 00:52:00,799
you'll find a free archive of our

1208
00:52:06,099 --> 00:52:03,109
nation's history narrated by GC and

1209
00:52:08,770 --> 00:52:06,109
hosts explore cheer and pass down to

1210
00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:08,780
future generations GCN is the future of

1211
00:52:11,380 --> 00:52:09,680
talk radio

1212
00:52:13,960 --> 00:52:11,390
we should always strive to learn from

1213
00:52:18,099 --> 00:52:13,970

our past together we are GC in

1214

00:52:20,200 --> 00:52:18,109

live-dot-com GC n we the people grow

1215

00:52:21,700 --> 00:52:20,210

cotton wheat fabric engraving can bed

1216

00:52:23,260 --> 00:52:21,710

strips and fibers to protect from

1217

00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:23,270

counterfeit and carding to a private

1218

00:52:26,829 --> 00:52:25,040

bank having it led back at interest

1219

00:52:28,510 --> 00:52:26,839

forcing taxes to service debt this

1220

00:52:30,130 --> 00:52:28,520

capitalism what was Jefferson correct

1221

00:52:31,780 --> 00:52:30,140

when stating a central bank issuing the

1222

00:52:32,890 --> 00:52:31,790

public currency is a greater menace to

1223

00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:32,900

the liberties of the people than a

1224

00:52:36,069 --> 00:52:34,640

standing army hi Teddy I understand I'm

1225

00:52:37,900 --> 00:52:36,079

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1226
00:52:41,440 --> 00:52:37,910
that explains our monetary system call

1227
00:52:44,620 --> 00:52:41,450
for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1228
00:52:50,140 --> 00:52:44,630
to understand the system call 866 to 237

1229
00:52:51,849 --> 00:52:50,150
that's 800 686 to 237 do you have

1230
00:52:53,770 --> 00:52:51,859
relatives and friends that are convinced

1231
00:52:55,900 --> 00:52:53,780
there is no need ever to prepare for any

1232
00:52:58,480 --> 00:52:55,910
kind of emergency are these also folks

1233
00:53:00,460 --> 00:52:58,490
who buy Christmas presents for at 30-day

1234
00:53:02,650 --> 00:53:00,470
food supply calm we can solve both of

1235
00:53:05,770 --> 00:53:02,660
these problems at the same time go to 30

1236
00:53:08,470 --> 00:53:05,780
day food supply calm or call 5 4 1 2 2 9

1237
00:53:10,420 --> 00:53:08,480
0 0 10 we can ship your Christmas

1238
00:53:13,120 --> 00:53:10,430

presents directly to them choose from

1239

00:53:15,160 --> 00:53:13,130

our original \$99 30 day food supply our

1240

00:53:17,319 --> 00:53:15,170

long-term storage vegan burger mixes and

1241

00:53:19,539 --> 00:53:17,329

other oatmeal soups porridges beans and

1242

00:53:22,270 --> 00:53:19,549

Grinnell's for everyday use all products

1243

00:53:24,339 --> 00:53:22,280

are non GMO MSG free and vegetarian most

1244

00:53:26,680 --> 00:53:24,349

are gluten soy and nut free call five

1245

00:53:29,200 --> 00:53:26,690

four one two two nine zero zero ten

1246

00:53:31,450 --> 00:53:29,210

today Oregon Trail foods and 30-day food

1247

00:53:32,920 --> 00:53:31,460

supply calm keep prices low cutting out

1248

00:53:35,109 --> 00:53:32,930

the middleman by buying directly from

1249

00:53:36,849 --> 00:53:35,119

their producers in Oregon remember only

1250

00:53:39,339 --> 00:53:36,859

ten dollars shifts your entire order to

1251

00:53:42,099 --> 00:53:39,349

the lower 48 visit the website 30-day

1252

00:53:44,740 --> 00:53:42,109

food supply calm call five four one two

1253

00:53:47,289 --> 00:53:44,750

two nine zero zero ten 30-day food

1254

00:53:55,340 --> 00:53:47,299

supply calm five four one two two nine

1255

00:54:02,490 --> 00:53:58,770

welcome back to to the para cast the

1256

00:54:11,640 --> 00:54:02,500

gold standard of paranormal radio and

1257

00:54:13,140 --> 00:54:11,650

now here's Jane Steinberg so right now

1258

00:54:15,890 --> 00:54:13,150

we're going to hear an eyewitness

1259

00:54:18,990 --> 00:54:15,900

interview of someone who investigated

1260

00:54:22,950 --> 00:54:19,000

the world's most haunted house with

1261

00:54:25,740 --> 00:54:22,960

William hall and gene and Chris so frame

1262

00:54:27,960 --> 00:54:25,750

it William tell us more officer john

1263

00:54:31,140 --> 00:54:27,970

Holsworth was the first police officer

1264

00:54:34,590 --> 00:54:31,150

to the scene he was off-duty and he was

1265

00:54:36,270 --> 00:54:34,600

it was a neighbor and friend of the good

1266

00:54:38,400 --> 00:54:36,280

and family lived right across the street

1267

00:54:40,590 --> 00:54:38,410

and there

1268

00:54:43,650 --> 00:54:40,600

hysterical cry for help from the porch

1269

00:54:45,600 --> 00:54:43,660

got the attention of his daughter was

1270

00:54:47,670 --> 00:54:45,610

walking the dog and said please go get

1271

00:54:52,320 --> 00:54:47,680

your father you know we're in trouble

1272

00:54:54,350 --> 00:54:52,330

here and he came over and went inside

1273

00:54:57,930 --> 00:54:54,360

while they were still on the porch and

1274

00:55:00,240 --> 00:54:57,940

witnessed a bunch of things and and

1275

00:55:02,610 --> 00:55:00,250

actually it was just recently giving a

1276
00:55:05,910 --> 00:55:02,620
lecture and one of his family members

1277
00:55:09,390 --> 00:55:05,920
has showed up and said it it it changed

1278
00:55:11,910 --> 00:55:09,400
his his life had some negative impact on

1279
00:55:13,710 --> 00:55:11,920
him unfortunately but that's but and

1280
00:55:16,410 --> 00:55:13,720
he's not with us anymore but this is an

1281
00:55:20,060 --> 00:55:16,420
interview taking by the press later that

1282
00:55:22,370 --> 00:55:20,070
day of his involvement and what he

1283
00:55:32,760 --> 00:55:22,380
experienced and what the scene was like

1284
00:56:01,160 --> 00:55:40,590
[Music]

1285
00:56:01,170 --> 00:56:09,090
[Applause]

1286
00:56:37,650 --> 00:56:18,290
[Music]

1287
00:56:37,660 --> 00:56:42,020
[Applause]

1288
00:56:42,030 --> 00:56:45,980

[Music]

1289

00:57:07,160 --> 00:56:49,260

there's five back three or four times

1290

00:57:54,330 --> 00:57:20,180

[Music]

1291

00:58:11,480 --> 00:57:59,500

[Laughter]

1292

00:58:46,400 --> 00:58:20,210

[Applause]

1293

00:58:53,400 --> 00:58:51,210

that was WOW it sounded pretty straight

1294

00:58:55,470 --> 00:58:53,410

ahead Jack webOS pretty impressive

1295

00:58:57,480 --> 00:58:55,480

actually yeah I mean it's you know it's

1296

00:58:59,610 --> 00:58:57,490

funny all those guys where that was

1297

00:59:02,220 --> 00:58:59,620

quite impressed with the way they went

1298

00:59:04,080 --> 00:59:02,230

about it I mean most all of them there

1299

00:59:05,970 --> 00:59:04,090

was one police officer that left the

1300

00:59:07,380 --> 00:59:05,980

house but I mean he got hit with a cross

1301

00:59:09,029 --> 00:59:07,390

that came off the wall so I

1302

00:59:11,460 --> 00:59:09,039

mean I can't say I wouldn't have done

1303

00:59:14,130 --> 00:59:11,470

any different but most of them you know

1304

00:59:15,569 --> 00:59:14,140

went to the phenomena you know they saw

1305

00:59:17,880 --> 00:59:15,579

something happened they went and they

1306

00:59:20,359 --> 00:59:17,890

tried to eliminate all of the obvious

1307

00:59:22,950 --> 00:59:20,369

things one particularly impressive

1308

00:59:25,710 --> 00:59:22,960

observation police officer was saying

1309

00:59:28,140 --> 00:59:25,720

when he was being interviewed you know

1310

00:59:29,789 --> 00:59:28,150

do you think this TV moved on him and he

1311

00:59:31,589 --> 00:59:29,799

said do you think the TV somebody could

1312

00:59:33,329 --> 00:59:31,599

have pulled it with a string or somebody

1313

00:59:36,569 --> 00:59:33,339

said no absolutely not he said because I

1314

00:59:39,210 --> 00:59:36,579

went over to it and the birra had dust

1315

00:59:40,559 --> 00:59:39,220

on it the TV and especially in the old

1316

00:59:42,779 --> 00:59:40,569

days they had those runs under

1317

00:59:44,099 --> 00:59:42,789

underneath when Penna hurt your hands

1318

00:59:46,950 --> 00:59:44,109

when you carry him a night after your

1319

00:59:48,809 --> 00:59:46,960

American foot and he said the TV the

1320

00:59:52,009 --> 00:59:48,819

marks it made in the mirror from the

1321

00:59:54,809 --> 00:59:52,019

dust were very precise in a semi-circle

1322

00:59:55,319 --> 00:59:54,819

just made from the underneath of the TV

1323

00:59:57,390 --> 00:59:55,329

runs

1324

00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:57,400

he said if somebody head was doing a

1325

01:00:01,980 --> 00:59:59,200

trick and tied something it would have

1326

01:00:03,990 --> 01:00:01,990

dragged it across the dust disturbing it

1327

01:00:06,690 --> 01:00:04,000

to much greater degree in a much more

1328

01:00:08,819 --> 01:00:06,700

haphazard manner observations like that

1329

01:00:11,130 --> 01:00:08,829

were just they did it with just a really

1330

01:00:13,380 --> 01:00:11,140

great job in trying to look at these

1331

01:00:15,180 --> 01:00:13,390

things as they happened yeah with the

1332

01:00:16,920 --> 01:00:15,190

refrigerator floating they looked under

1333

01:00:18,539 --> 01:00:16,930

it and on top and one one in the

1334

01:00:20,970 --> 01:00:18,549

basement even and looked at the ceiling

1335

01:00:23,309 --> 01:00:20,980

I mean these guys were really they

1336

01:00:25,890 --> 01:00:23,319

really went about it in a very good way

1337

01:00:27,990 --> 01:00:25,900

so it sounds to me like they were really

1338

01:00:30,089 --> 01:00:28,000

looking for possible evidence of

1339

01:00:32,670 --> 01:00:30,099

trickery or something else not

1340

01:00:34,529 --> 01:00:32,680

necessarily trickery I mean the initial

1341

01:00:37,109 --> 01:00:34,539

thing the police thought it was was

1342

01:00:40,349 --> 01:00:37,119

Marcy they did initially think it was

1343

01:00:41,999 --> 01:00:40,359

her until they saw things happen because

1344

01:00:42,660 --> 01:00:42,009

things were happening in every single

1345

01:00:44,339 --> 01:00:42,670

room

1346

01:00:45,749 --> 01:00:44,349

that's when of course they of course

1347

01:00:47,880 --> 01:00:45,759

when they saw the refrigerator float

1348

01:00:49,829 --> 01:00:47,890

they knew then you know Marcy was off

1349

01:00:52,140 --> 01:00:49,839

the table as far as why did they

1350

01:00:54,480 --> 01:00:52,150

initially suspect her what would give

1351
01:00:56,730 --> 01:00:54,490
them the idea that a ten-year-old child

1352
01:00:59,519 --> 01:00:56,740
would be able to manifest these types of

1353
01:01:01,620 --> 01:00:59,529
effects well without knowing details of

1354
01:01:04,170 --> 01:01:01,630
the kinds of things that went on there

1355
01:01:06,569 --> 01:01:04,180
have been cases where kids would do that

1356
01:01:09,329 --> 01:01:06,579
normally when Outsiders are brought in

1357
01:01:11,160 --> 01:01:09,339
it's quickly exposed could you yes you

1358
01:01:12,779 --> 01:01:11,170
can fool your parents maybe the parents

1359
01:01:15,450 --> 01:01:12,789
don't believe that it would be you but

1360
01:01:17,460 --> 01:01:15,460
somebody outside would say okay if it's

1361
01:01:19,289 --> 01:01:17,470
not the parents let's look at the child

1362
01:01:19,980 --> 01:01:19,299
you know it's kind of a natural thing to

1363
01:01:23,580 --> 01:01:19,990

do

1364

01:01:24,900 --> 01:01:23,590

but of course that was quickly put to

1365

01:01:27,660 --> 01:01:24,910

rest when they were seeing things

1366

01:01:30,420 --> 01:01:27,670

themselves and that's that's how strong

1367

01:01:32,670 --> 01:01:30,430

this activity was normally you to get a

1368

01:01:35,609 --> 01:01:32,680

bunch of people entering an environment

1369

01:01:38,490 --> 01:01:35,619

like this it's very unlikely you would

1370

01:01:40,530 --> 01:01:38,500

see all this all these things happen at

1371

01:01:43,109 --> 01:01:40,540

least initially you know usually things

1372

01:01:45,480 --> 01:01:43,119

calm down and you have to wait quite a

1373

01:01:46,950 --> 01:01:45,490

while before you see something and there

1374

01:01:49,620 --> 01:01:46,960

was a lot of people going in out of that

1375

01:01:52,320 --> 01:01:49,630

house there were things happening you

1376

01:01:55,109 --> 01:01:52,330

know in front of them which makes it an

1377

01:01:57,570 --> 01:01:55,119

extremely active case as these things go

1378

01:02:00,150 --> 01:01:57,580

well you know it's an interesting point

1379

01:02:01,859 --> 01:02:00,160

that I recall reading in the book he

1380

01:02:04,470 --> 01:02:01,869

owned several points that you mentioned

1381

01:02:06,930 --> 01:02:04,480

how this November time period November

1382

01:02:10,080 --> 01:02:06,940

December seem to be when this stuff

1383

01:02:12,600 --> 01:02:10,090

occurred and October 31st the Halloween

1384

01:02:15,300 --> 01:02:12,610

you know the day wasn't that the

1385

01:02:18,720 --> 01:02:15,310

birthday or the the day their son died

1386

01:02:21,090 --> 01:02:18,730

or something I birthday yeah he was yeah

1387

01:02:23,790 --> 01:02:21,100

he was born on Halloween you you have to

1388

01:02:25,349 --> 01:02:23,800

wonder maybe the deceased child was

1389

01:02:28,140 --> 01:02:25,359

somehow involved in this on some level

1390

01:02:32,370 --> 01:02:28,150

yeah I mean that's that's one of the

1391

01:02:36,060 --> 01:02:32,380

theories you know I don't you know I

1392

01:02:38,220 --> 01:02:36,070

can't really say it's there's actually

1393

01:02:40,170 --> 01:02:38,230

boy there's a few different ways you can

1394

01:02:43,200 --> 01:02:40,180

go some people said well you know maybe

1395

01:02:44,940 --> 01:02:43,210

it was going on and that's why she was

1396

01:02:47,430 --> 01:02:44,950

given up for adoption and maybe this

1397

01:02:50,430 --> 01:02:47,440

thing went with her you know I mean who

1398

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:50,440

knows that it definitely could be a

1399

01:02:55,320 --> 01:02:53,440

combination of any of those things did

1400

01:02:58,890 --> 01:02:55,330

the Warrens or any of the investigators

1401

01:03:03,000 --> 01:02:58,900

at the time contact or prior parents was

1402

01:03:06,090 --> 01:03:03,010

was that a possibility were they somehow

1403

01:03:07,890 --> 01:03:06,100

contacted and asked if similar events

1404

01:03:10,050 --> 01:03:07,900

had occurred before the adoption or I

1405

01:03:12,720 --> 01:03:10,060

know these records are normally sealed

1406

01:03:14,250 --> 01:03:12,730

about having been adopted myself but was

1407

01:03:16,410 --> 01:03:14,260

there any attempt to do that

1408

01:03:19,950 --> 01:03:16,420

let's have that answer our next segment

1409

01:03:21,840 --> 01:03:19,960

we have a free version of Krishna

1410

01:03:23,580 --> 01:03:21,850

Brian's book secrets of the mysterious

1411

01:03:26,430 --> 01:03:23,590

valley to give away an e-book form

1412

01:03:28,920 --> 01:03:26,440

here's how you got a copy you subscribe

1413

01:03:31,650 --> 01:03:28,930

to our weekly newsletter go to the

1414

01:03:33,390 --> 01:03:31,660

podcast calm the power cast Calm

1415

01:03:35,460 --> 01:03:33,400

subscribe to our free news

1416

01:03:38,190 --> 01:03:35,470

and within a few days you'll get your

1417

01:03:40,410 --> 01:03:38,200

copy of secrets of the mysterious Valley

1418

01:03:47,760 --> 01:03:40,420

William Paul joining G and Chris you're

1419

01:03:49,290 --> 01:03:47,770

in the payara cast first game attack of

1420

01:03:51,360 --> 01:03:49,300

the rock codes and it was a critically

1421

01:03:53,340 --> 01:03:51,370

acclaimed success and now there's the

1422

01:03:55,500 --> 01:03:53,350

coming of the protectors a former

1423

01:03:57,720 --> 01:03:55,510

military intelligence man is contacted

1424

01:04:00,300 --> 01:03:57,730

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1425

01:04:01,890 --> 01:04:00,310

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1426

01:04:03,450 --> 01:04:01,900

forces on our distant planet are

1427

01:04:05,790 --> 01:04:03,460

planning to conquer the earth

1428

01:04:08,250 --> 01:04:05,800

this is gripping science fiction of the

1429

01:04:09,990 --> 01:04:08,260

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1430

01:04:12,420 --> 01:04:10,000

and the coming of the protectors

1431

01:04:17,250 --> 01:04:12,430

find out more at rawhides dot-com that's

1432

01:04:19,740 --> 01:04:17,260

Rocko it's our Ock oids calm do you need

1433

01:04:22,490 --> 01:04:19,750

a website well you can get a great deal

1434

01:04:25,200 --> 01:04:22,500

on hosting services with namecheap s--

1435

01:04:27,360 --> 01:04:25,210

legendary coupon code they're offering

1436

01:04:29,720 --> 01:04:27,370

substantial hosting discounts on shared

1437

01:04:32,160 --> 01:04:29,730

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

1438

01:04:34,830 --> 01:04:32,170

reseller hosting and even dedicated

1439

01:04:37,020 --> 01:04:34,840

servers Namecheap is preferred by

1440

01:04:40,650 --> 01:04:37,030

millions it's backed by a money-back

1441

01:04:42,840 --> 01:04:40,660

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

1442

01:04:47,100 --> 01:04:42,850

to cash in on this special deal at

1443

01:04:48,930 --> 01:04:47,110

namecheap.com namecheap.com friends this

1444

01:04:51,390 --> 01:04:48,940

is Alex Jones for Midas resources

1445

01:04:53,790 --> 01:04:51,400

dot-com for more than 15 years I have

1446

01:04:55,860 --> 01:04:53,800

exclusively used Midas resources for all

1447

01:04:57,780 --> 01:04:55,870

my precious metal needs whether it's

1448

01:05:00,690 --> 01:04:57,790

bullion or collectibles you're looking

1449

01:05:02,870 --> 01:05:00,700

for Midas resources is simply the best I

1450

01:05:06,000 --> 01:05:02,880

own my gold is a hedge against inflation

1451

01:05:07,680 --> 01:05:06,010

there's federal reserve fiat currency

1452

01:05:10,320 --> 01:05:07,690

could go the way of the deutsche mark

1453

01:05:12,480 --> 01:05:10,330

and the Weimar Republic anytime in these

1454

01:05:14,580 --> 01:05:12,490

historically dangerous times it makes

1455

01:05:16,740 --> 01:05:14,590

sense to physically hold gold and silver

1456

01:05:18,570 --> 01:05:16,750

Midas already has some of the best deals

1457

01:05:20,490 --> 01:05:18,580

in the industry but if you give them a

1458

01:05:22,440 --> 01:05:20,500

call and mention the radio special they

1459

01:05:24,990 --> 01:05:22,450

will give you a list of the day's super

1460

01:05:43,579 --> 01:05:25,000

specials Midas brokers are standing by

1461

01:05:51,709 --> 01:05:49,789

2:37 do you have relatives and friends

1462

01:05:53,779 --> 01:05:51,719

that are convinced there is no need ever

1463

01:05:55,400 --> 01:05:53,789

to prepare for any kind of emergency are

1464

01:05:57,979 --> 01:05:55,410

these also folks you buy Christmas

1465

01:05:59,539 --> 01:05:57,989

presents for at thirty day food supply

1466

01:06:01,880 --> 01:05:59,549

calm we can solve both of these problems

1467

01:06:04,249 --> 01:06:01,890

at the same time go to 30 day food

1468

01:06:06,890 --> 01:06:04,259

supply calm or call five four one two

1469

01:06:08,420 --> 01:06:06,900

two nine zero zero ten we can ship your

1470

01:06:11,329 --> 01:06:08,430

Christmas presents directly to them

1471

01:06:13,249 --> 01:06:11,339

choose from our original \$99 30 day food

1472

01:06:15,140 --> 01:06:13,259

supply our long-term storage vegan

1473

01:06:16,729 --> 01:06:15,150

burger mixes and other oatmeal soups

1474

01:06:18,979 --> 01:06:16,739

porridges beans and granolas for

1475

01:06:21,620 --> 01:06:18,989

everyday use all products are non GMO

1476

01:06:23,989 --> 01:06:21,630

MSG free and vegetarian most are gluten

1477

01:06:26,569 --> 01:06:23,999

soy and nut free all five four one two

1478

01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:26,579

two nine zero zero ten today Oregon

1479

01:06:30,440 --> 01:06:28,799

Trail foods and 30-day food supply calm

1480

01:06:32,059 --> 01:06:30,450

keep prices low cutting out the

1481

01:06:34,190 --> 01:06:32,069

middleman by buying directly from their

1482

01:06:35,809 --> 01:06:34,200

producers in Oregon remember only ten

1483

01:06:38,180 --> 01:06:35,819

dollars ships your entire order to the

1484

01:06:40,940 --> 01:06:38,190

lower 48 visit the website thirty day

1485

01:06:43,549 --> 01:06:40,950

food supply calm call five four one two

1486

01:06:46,309 --> 01:06:43,559

two nine zero zero ten thirty day food

1487

01:06:49,549 --> 01:06:46,319

supply calm five four one two two nine

1488

01:06:51,709 --> 01:06:49,559

zero zero ten on face book on the news

1489

01:06:54,019 --> 01:06:51,719

and in conversations with friends we're

1490

01:06:55,880 --> 01:06:54,029

bombarded every day with advice on how

1491

01:06:58,549 --> 01:06:55,890

to be healthier from gluten free and

1492

01:07:00,499 --> 01:06:58,559

non-gmo diets to how much exercise and

1493

01:07:02,299 --> 01:07:00,509

sleep the body needs but how much have

1494

01:07:04,459 --> 01:07:02,309

you heard about alkalizing the body

1495

01:07:06,529 --> 01:07:04,469

alka vision plasma pH drops are a

1496

01:07:08,930 --> 01:07:06,539

holistic and natural way to get your

1497

01:07:10,519 --> 01:07:08,940

body's ph levels back in balance just a

1498

01:07:12,859 --> 01:07:10,529

few drops in water will help your body

1499

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:12,869

rid itself of harmful waste and even the

1500

01:07:17,120 --> 01:07:14,640

healthiest of diets can be complemented

1501
01:07:19,130 --> 01:07:17,130
with your daily use of alcove in plasma

1502
01:07:21,440 --> 01:07:19,140
pH drops who isn't looking for more

1503
01:07:24,170 --> 01:07:21,450
vibrant vigor and energy now buy two

1504
01:07:26,719 --> 01:07:24,180
bottles of alcove in plasma pH drops and

1505
01:07:28,910 --> 01:07:26,729
get \$10 off your order visit alka vision

1506
01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:28,920
comp or call eight hundred five point

1507
01:07:33,200 --> 01:07:31,200
eight seven six one five alka vision

1508
01:07:34,849 --> 01:07:33,210
plasma pH drops are packed with a

1509
01:07:36,780 --> 01:07:34,859
powerful combination of the most

1510
01:07:38,640 --> 01:07:36,790
alkaline minerals and compounds

1511
01:07:41,330 --> 01:07:38,650
open the door to greater health vitality

1512
01:07:43,320 --> 01:07:41,340
and zest for life alkalize your body

1513
01:07:45,810 --> 01:07:43,330

supercharge your health call eight

1514

01:07:50,940 --> 01:07:45,820

hundred five hundred six one five or

1515

01:07:53,130 --> 01:07:50,950

head to alcove isn't calm we'd like to

1516

01:07:55,650 --> 01:07:53,140

hear from you if you have a comment or

1517

01:07:58,530 --> 01:07:55,660

question about the para cast send it to

1518

01:08:02,010 --> 01:07:58,540

news at the para cast com

1519

01:08:03,960 --> 01:08:02,020

that's news at the para cast calm and

1520

01:08:07,140 --> 01:08:03,970

don't forget to visit our famous para

1521

01:08:11,460 --> 01:08:07,150

cast community forums at forum dot the

1522

01:08:13,350 --> 01:08:11,470

para cast calm with gene and Chris in

1523

01:08:14,820 --> 01:08:13,360

the para casts we have William hall he

1524

01:08:17,400 --> 01:08:14,830

has offered the world's most haunted

1525

01:08:20,340 --> 01:08:17,410

house and we're painting a picture of an

1526

01:08:22,559 --> 01:08:20,350

event that went far beyond what a normal

1527

01:08:25,499 --> 01:08:22,569

poltergeist case if you call them normal

1528

01:08:27,240 --> 01:08:25,509

goes now Chris asked you a question at

1529

01:08:28,710 --> 01:08:27,250

the end of our previous segment William

1530

01:08:32,280 --> 01:08:28,720

would you answer it

1531

01:08:34,079 --> 01:08:32,290

yes certainly no there was from what I

1532

01:08:37,800 --> 01:08:34,089

understand there wasn't an ability to

1533

01:08:40,620 --> 01:08:37,810

contact the prior you have the adoption

1534

01:08:43,620 --> 01:08:40,630

family so unfortunate we don't know a

1535

01:08:45,749 --> 01:08:43,630

lot about death the insinuation is that

1536

01:08:49,700 --> 01:08:45,759

she was abused tied to a chair for many

1537

01:08:51,900 --> 01:08:49,710

long hours and and that sort of thing so

1538

01:08:54,960 --> 01:08:51,910

you know we don't have a lot of

1539

01:08:57,059 --> 01:08:54,970

information on them I did find out that

1540

01:08:58,170 --> 01:08:57,069

there were multiple which we can get

1541

01:09:01,860 --> 01:08:58,180

that it's later but there were multiple

1542

01:09:04,920 --> 01:09:01,870

houses affected at the same time this

1543

01:09:06,840 --> 01:09:04,930

broke out on Lindley Street which is

1544

01:09:11,039 --> 01:09:06,850

interesting and that's something back in

1545

01:09:13,789 --> 01:09:11,049

you know 1974 investigators really

1546

01:09:17,070 --> 01:09:13,799

didn't look for as much as we do today

1547

01:09:18,240 --> 01:09:17,080

alright let's maybe segue to that for a

1548

01:09:21,059 --> 01:09:18,250

moment because there's a lot of ground

1549

01:09:24,769 --> 01:09:21,069

to cover and interesting yes okay so

1550

01:09:27,720 --> 01:09:24,779

other houses were affected how they had

1551

01:09:30,660 --> 01:09:27,730

to uh three houses that I that I

1552

01:09:34,220 --> 01:09:30,670

discovered that were haunted that start

1553

01:09:37,380 --> 01:09:34,230

at the same time the Gooden's did with

1554

01:09:40,829 --> 01:09:37,390

with the explosion of activity not from

1555

01:09:44,490 --> 01:09:40,839

68 with different kinds of entities much

1556

01:09:46,920 --> 01:09:44,500

lower level kind of of hauntings you

1557

01:09:48,900 --> 01:09:46,930

know voices footsteps things like that

1558

01:09:50,079 --> 01:09:48,910

one of them is detailed in the book the

1559

01:09:53,079 --> 01:09:50,089

other two didn't want to

1560

01:09:56,290 --> 01:09:53,089

really go into another than they

1561

01:09:57,939 --> 01:09:56,300

identified that they had trouble to and

1562

01:10:01,629 --> 01:09:57,949

they were all on the same side of the

1563

01:10:02,919 --> 01:10:01,639

street as as the Lindley home to I don't

1564

01:10:05,169 --> 01:10:02,929

know if that makes a difference I don't

1565

01:10:07,510 --> 01:10:05,179

see why but it just happened to be that

1566

01:10:10,390 --> 01:10:07,520

way there I would suspect there could

1567

01:10:13,359 --> 01:10:10,400

even be more but of course as a matter

1568

01:10:15,280 --> 01:10:13,369

of you know finding all those people

1569

01:10:17,649 --> 01:10:15,290

that of course many of them are no

1570

01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:17,659

longer with us and so we you know we do

1571

01:10:21,520 --> 01:10:19,040

know at the time in this explosion

1572

01:10:23,700 --> 01:10:21,530

whatever it opens or whatever you know

1573

01:10:25,570 --> 01:10:23,710

you're police and poltergeists are

1574

01:10:28,510 --> 01:10:25,580

definitely let's some other things

1575

01:10:32,350 --> 01:10:28,520

through to that were like I said nothing

1576

01:10:35,020 --> 01:10:32,360

is nearly as explosive or varied as what

1577

01:10:37,540 --> 01:10:35,030

was experienced on Lindley Street but

1578

01:10:42,100 --> 01:10:37,550

still there were there were some

1579

01:10:44,589 --> 01:10:42,110

entities one was a shadow person but you

1580

01:10:47,320 --> 01:10:44,599

know lower level kind of hauntings not

1581

01:10:49,359 --> 01:10:47,330

that there I hate to say lower level

1582

01:10:53,050 --> 01:10:49,369

because I mean it's very scary no matter

1583

01:10:55,180 --> 01:10:53,060

what level it is but you know so so that

1584

01:10:57,250 --> 01:10:55,190

was taking place two at the time so

1585

01:11:00,280 --> 01:10:57,260

basically there's no end to this

1586

01:11:02,470 --> 01:11:00,290

you can basically segue to each house

1587

01:11:07,209 --> 01:11:02,480

and find a story like you said a shadow

1588

01:11:08,680 --> 01:11:07,219

person so just before we get back to the

1589

01:11:10,540 --> 01:11:08,690

main incident here

1590

01:11:16,780 --> 01:11:10,550

what kind of shadow person are we

1591

01:11:19,089 --> 01:11:16,790

talking about it was actually Richard

1592

01:11:21,820 --> 01:11:19,099

the witness he described it to me as

1593

01:11:23,709 --> 01:11:21,830

like an Ewok looking figure and he does

1594

01:11:28,120 --> 01:11:23,719

know anything about the paranormal to

1595

01:11:29,800 --> 01:11:28,130

has been a funny but with the kind of

1596

01:11:31,419 --> 01:11:29,810

red glowing eyes that you see in the

1597

01:11:33,100 --> 01:11:31,429

corner of your bedroom but he stayed up

1598

01:11:35,020 --> 01:11:33,110

all night it wasn't like sleep paralysis

1599

01:11:38,290 --> 01:11:35,030

or anything and there were other things

1600

01:11:41,410 --> 01:11:38,300

that happen in his house but and and

1601
01:11:44,080 --> 01:11:41,420
that's an image of shadow people that is

1602
01:11:47,729 --> 01:11:44,090
commonly at least one form that's

1603
01:11:50,560 --> 01:11:47,739
commonly you know record it but it was

1604
01:11:53,589 --> 01:11:50,570
you know didn't move around it basically

1605
01:11:55,600 --> 01:11:53,599
stayed there he saw a little bit of

1606
01:11:58,120 --> 01:11:55,610
movement but it wasn't like you know the

1607
01:11:59,919 --> 01:11:58,130
Lindley Street entities you know moved

1608
01:12:01,970 --> 01:11:59,929
all around and we're you know much

1609
01:12:04,150 --> 01:12:01,980
higher level of

1610
01:12:06,980 --> 01:12:04,160
pains in the mud sort of speak so

1611
01:12:11,090 --> 01:12:06,990
alright let's go back to the original

1612
01:12:13,970 --> 01:12:11,100
pain and then you know what tell us more

1613
01:12:14,720 --> 01:12:13,980

let's move to stage whatever there's so

1614

01:12:17,690 --> 01:12:14,730

many stages

1615

01:12:22,340 --> 01:12:17,700

how long did these things take place

1616

01:12:24,830 --> 01:12:22,350

through what period of time well the as

1617

01:12:27,770 --> 01:12:24,840

far as the the public the public view

1618

01:12:32,080 --> 01:12:27,780

that were and the most intense days were

1619

01:12:34,730 --> 01:12:32,090

Sunday and Monday and on Tuesday the

1620

01:12:36,980 --> 01:12:34,740

inspector and the superintendent

1621

01:12:39,830 --> 01:12:36,990

announced that it was a hoax created by

1622

01:12:43,700 --> 01:12:39,840

a little ten-year-old girl and it still

1623

01:12:46,760 --> 01:12:43,710

went on after that the whole phenomena

1624

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:46,770

from very beginning to end would be 1968

1625

01:12:53,060 --> 01:12:51,360

to January 1975 if we were look to look

1626

01:12:59,470 --> 01:12:53,070

at the most intense period we're talking

1627

01:13:02,900 --> 01:12:59,480

about November of 74 to the beginning of

1628

01:13:04,820 --> 01:13:02,910

1975 now was it always the same thing

1629

01:13:07,850 --> 01:13:04,830

objects moving around the house that

1630

01:13:10,880 --> 01:13:07,860

sort of thing well entities appeared in

1631

01:13:13,280 --> 01:13:10,890

three different forms that was that was

1632

01:13:15,560 --> 01:13:13,290

at the height of it so that was one

1633

01:13:17,380 --> 01:13:15,570

thing but there were what kind of

1634

01:13:22,210 --> 01:13:17,390

vanities describe them in more detail

1635

01:13:25,850 --> 01:13:22,220

sure the three different one was a

1636

01:13:27,980 --> 01:13:25,860

almost like a cardboard structure seen

1637

01:13:29,990 --> 01:13:27,990

by Father Charbonneau and the Warrens

1638

01:13:33,890 --> 01:13:30,000

that was in the basement and he was

1639

01:13:36,020 --> 01:13:33,900

doing a house blessing and then the the

1640

01:13:38,500 --> 01:13:36,030

more common part where there was four

1641

01:13:41,810 --> 01:13:38,510

witnessed and and they were seen as a

1642

01:13:43,880 --> 01:13:41,820

like translucent almost like it was

1643

01:13:45,760 --> 01:13:43,890

described as when you light a match and

1644

01:13:49,910 --> 01:13:45,770

you see the blurry part above the match

1645

01:13:54,440 --> 01:13:49,920

the shapes seen like that and there was

1646

01:13:56,450 --> 01:13:54,450

four of them and they were described as

1647

01:13:59,450 --> 01:13:56,460

almost acting like they were in a pack

1648

01:14:02,030 --> 01:13:59,460

almost been effect quali no the seminary

1649

01:14:05,630 --> 01:14:02,040

the seminary student at the time his job

1650

01:14:09,170 --> 01:14:05,640

was to protect Marcy and he put Marcy

1651
01:14:10,730 --> 01:14:09,180
behind his his back and there was four

1652
01:14:13,260 --> 01:14:10,740
of them in front of him and one came

1653
01:14:16,530 --> 01:14:13,270
forward and he actually put his hand out

1654
01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:16,540
and he was very shocked to feel that

1655
01:14:21,360 --> 01:14:19,360
this thing was a biological being that's

1656
01:14:24,210 --> 01:14:21,370
the way he described it and in a he said

1657
01:14:26,640 --> 01:14:24,220
he felt bone structure or almost a bird

1658
01:14:30,180 --> 01:14:26,650
like if he could compare it to something

1659
01:14:33,200 --> 01:14:30,190
and it got around him and picked up

1660
01:14:36,240 --> 01:14:33,210
Marci and threw her across the room but

1661
01:14:38,610 --> 01:14:36,250
but that feeling of that biological

1662
01:14:40,800 --> 01:14:38,620
being was something he didn't share with

1663
01:14:42,600 --> 01:14:40,810

the warrants because they were yeah

1664

01:14:45,060 --> 01:14:42,610

everything was a you know demon to them

1665

01:14:47,130 --> 01:14:45,070

back then and that was his you know

1666

01:14:48,600 --> 01:14:47,140

bringing up to being in the seminary so

1667

01:14:50,010 --> 01:14:48,610

this kind of really threw him for a loop

1668

01:14:52,650 --> 01:14:50,020

and he didn't talk about it for about

1669

01:14:54,780 --> 01:14:52,660

thirty five years because it kind of

1670

01:14:59,730 --> 01:14:54,790

went against everything that everybody

1671

01:15:06,120 --> 01:14:59,740

said about these situations and then the

1672

01:15:08,880 --> 01:15:06,130

third entity type was more the described

1673

01:15:10,590 --> 01:15:08,890

as a yellow orange like billowing smoke

1674

01:15:11,970 --> 01:15:10,600

and at one point it filled the house

1675

01:15:16,080 --> 01:15:11,980

where they had to actually leave the

1676

01:15:17,700 --> 01:15:16,090

house and of course other times the

1677

01:15:19,230 --> 01:15:17,710

appearance was simply couldn't see

1678

01:15:22,050 --> 01:15:19,240

something you couldn't see something but

1679

01:15:26,100 --> 01:15:22,060

it was disturbing you know animals and

1680

01:15:28,760 --> 01:15:26,110

doing other things speaking of animals

1681

01:15:32,450 --> 01:15:28,770

there's a couple of very interesting

1682

01:15:36,000 --> 01:15:32,460

incidents involving the family act and

1683

01:15:38,100 --> 01:15:36,010

some would some people would say it

1684

01:15:40,770 --> 01:15:38,110

would be ventriloquism if it was a hoax

1685

01:15:42,870 --> 01:15:40,780

but evidently the cat developed a

1686

01:15:44,370 --> 01:15:42,880

vocabulary you want to talk about that

1687

01:15:48,270 --> 01:15:44,380

real quick that's a question from

1688

01:15:50,160 --> 01:15:48,280

Poulter worst who as I mean if we asked

1689

01:15:51,930 --> 01:15:50,170

all the questions that he has posted

1690

01:15:53,580 --> 01:15:51,940

here for you for your appearance on the

1691

01:15:55,890 --> 01:15:53,590

pair of cast we could spend the whole

1692

01:15:58,740 --> 01:15:55,900

show just talking about his questions

1693

01:16:01,710 --> 01:15:58,750

and a a big a big thank you for pull two

1694

01:16:04,200 --> 01:16:01,720

words for being soaked so engaged in in

1695

01:16:06,120 --> 01:16:04,210

this particular case he's quite up to

1696

01:16:11,520 --> 01:16:06,130

speed on it I think you're staying here

1697

01:16:13,920 --> 01:16:11,530

how close that name resembles the in

1698

01:16:15,750 --> 01:16:13,930

phenomenon we're dealing with here well

1699

01:16:17,820 --> 01:16:15,760

let me read what he said about that

1700

01:16:19,770 --> 01:16:17,830

first of all my forum nickname Poulter

1701

01:16:20,940 --> 01:16:19,780

worst is not intended to ridicule the

1702

01:16:23,340 --> 01:16:20,950

subject of poltergeist

1703

01:16:25,470 --> 01:16:23,350

let's now I got to leave the break then

1704

01:16:27,060 --> 01:16:25,480

we'll we'll go into that further okay so

1705

01:16:30,359 --> 01:16:27,070

he

1706

01:16:47,879 --> 01:16:30,369

of this in a moment with Jean and Kris

1707

01:16:50,219 --> 01:16:47,889

you're in the podcast graphic converter

1708

01:16:53,100 --> 01:16:50,229

is the image manipulation tool for the

1709

01:16:55,169 --> 01:16:53,110

rest of us it does not use any database

1710

01:16:57,810 --> 01:16:55,179

you get full control of all your files

1711

01:17:00,540 --> 01:16:57,820

want to view the images of a folder drag

1712

01:17:03,089 --> 01:17:00,550

it into graphic converter and a powerful

1713

01:17:05,310 --> 01:17:03,099

browser opens up to show your image

1714

01:17:07,649 --> 01:17:05,320

files you could use it for slideshows

1715

01:17:10,109 --> 01:17:07,659

you could use it to import images from

1716

01:17:12,270 --> 01:17:10,119

digital cameras or from scanners need to

1717

01:17:14,430 --> 01:17:12,280

do some image editing you can do that

1718

01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:14,440

too and graphic converter also print

1719

01:17:19,950 --> 01:17:17,440

catalogs convert from so many formats I

1720

01:17:22,020 --> 01:17:19,960

can't even list them download now to see

1721

01:17:25,109 --> 01:17:22,030

if graphic converter is good for you

1722

01:17:27,359 --> 01:17:25,119

like one and a half million other users

1723

01:17:29,729 --> 01:17:27,369

guess what you could save money when you

1724

01:17:32,580 --> 01:17:29,739

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1725

01:17:35,009 --> 01:17:32,590

code Nite Owl use the coupon code night

1726

01:17:38,359 --> 01:17:35,019

owl to get a special price for graphic

1727

01:17:41,370 --> 01:17:38,369

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

1728

01:17:51,330 --> 01:17:41,380

MKE soft calm

1729

01:17:53,219 --> 01:17:51,340

in a complicated society stressful

1730

01:17:55,049 --> 01:17:53,229

issues are always popping up have you

1731

01:17:56,759 --> 01:17:55,059

ever been treated unfairly by someone

1732

01:17:59,009 --> 01:17:56,769

have you ever been overcharged for a

1733

01:18:00,750 --> 01:17:59,019

repair have you ever sent a contractor a

1734

01:18:02,430 --> 01:18:00,760

document worried about identity theft

1735

01:18:04,529 --> 01:18:02,440

how many times have you been in those

1736

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:04,539

unique situations where you just wanted

1737

01:18:07,890 --> 01:18:05,920

to call an attorney to find out if

1738

01:18:09,479 --> 01:18:07,900

you're right or wrong or what your legal

1739

01:18:11,040 --> 01:18:09,489

rights are but every time you think

1740

01:18:13,140 --> 01:18:11,050

about calling an attorney what do you

1741

01:18:15,299 --> 01:18:13,150

think about first that's right who do

1742

01:18:17,279 --> 01:18:15,309

you call and how much will it cost our

1743

01:18:19,489 --> 01:18:17,289

friends at Legal Shield have found a

1744

01:18:22,290 --> 01:18:19,499

solution with a nationwide network of

1745

01:18:24,359 --> 01:18:22,300

6900 attorneys who average over 19 years

1746

01:18:26,609 --> 01:18:24,369

of experience legal shields law firms

1747

01:18:28,830 --> 01:18:26,619

take over 40,000 calls per week helping

1748

01:18:30,419 --> 01:18:28,840

their members for less than \$20 per

1749

01:18:32,489 --> 01:18:30,429

month you can have access to legal

1750

01:18:34,770 --> 01:18:32,499

shield on everything from the trivial to

1751

01:18:37,049 --> 01:18:34,780

the traumatic let legal shields stand up

1752

01:18:39,870 --> 01:18:37,059

for your rights at LS protection calm

1753

01:18:40,440 --> 01:18:39,880

that's LS protection calm or call eight

1754

01:18:42,600 --> 01:18:40,450

five five

1755

01:18:44,820 --> 01:18:42,610

five three four zero save eight five

1756

01:18:46,920 --> 01:18:44,830

five three four zero seventy two eighty

1757

01:18:47,360 --> 01:18:46,930

three results will vary from case to

1758

01:18:49,650 --> 01:18:47,370

case

1759

01:18:51,420 --> 01:18:49,660

we all know that murky water

1760

01:18:53,670 --> 01:18:51,430

purification systems are the most

1761

01:18:55,710 --> 01:18:53,680

trusted name in water filtration as an

1762

01:18:57,420 --> 01:18:55,720

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

1763

01:18:58,320 --> 01:18:57,430

years in serving thousands of satisfied

1764

01:19:00,720 --> 01:18:58,330

customers

1765

01:19:02,910 --> 01:19:00,730

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

1766

01:19:04,530 --> 01:19:02,920

for berkey water filtration systems the

1767

01:19:06,570 --> 01:19:04,540

Berkey light systems include a set of

1768

01:19:08,550 --> 01:19:06,580

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

1769

01:19:10,980 --> 01:19:08,560

purification elements that purify water

1770

01:19:13,200 --> 01:19:10,990

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1771

01:19:15,420 --> 01:19:13,210

cysts and parasites two non detectable

1772

01:19:17,460 --> 01:19:15,430

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1773

01:19:19,320 --> 01:19:17,470

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1774

01:19:21,990 --> 01:19:19,330

Berkey light system today complete with

1775

01:19:23,910 --> 01:19:22,000

two black per key elements for only 231

1776

01:19:25,860 --> 01:19:23,920

dollars and the burka guy will ship your

1777

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:25,870

order free of charge with the purchase

1778

01:19:29,970 --> 01:19:28,000

of a per key light the burka guy is also

1779

01:19:32,820 --> 01:19:29,980

offering a set of fluoride and arsenic

1780

01:19:34,320 --> 01:19:32,830

filters for only \$39.99 that's over 30

1781

01:19:36,540 --> 01:19:34,330

percent off the retail price

1782

01:19:38,820 --> 01:19:36,550

call the burqa guy at one eight seven

1783

01:19:40,950 --> 01:19:38,830

seven eight eight six three six five

1784

01:19:43,710 --> 01:19:40,960

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1785

01:19:45,570 --> 01:19:43,720

eight six three six five three or order

1786

01:19:48,360 --> 01:19:45,580

online at Gober Keep Calm

1787

01:19:50,460 --> 01:19:48,370

that's Gober Keep Calm today we thought

1788

01:19:52,440 --> 01:19:50,470

um in the air it's time to think about

1789

01:19:54,840 --> 01:19:52,450

getting ready for winter and it's time

1790

01:19:56,880 --> 01:19:54,850

to save at herbal healer calm you'll

1791

01:19:58,560 --> 01:19:56,890

find amazing seasonal savings to prepare

1792

01:20:00,840 --> 01:19:58,570

you for the fight against cold and flu

1793

01:20:03,270 --> 01:20:00,850

season like a reggae cylinder promote

1794

01:20:04,920 --> 01:20:03,280

lung health 30 capsules regularly thirty

1795

01:20:07,410 --> 01:20:04,930

four ninety five now only twenty five

1796

01:20:10,710 --> 01:20:07,420

dollars HHA olive leaf the natural

1797

01:20:12,030 --> 01:20:10,720

antiviral anomaly 1695 now 60 capsules

1798

01:20:14,970 --> 01:20:12,040

are just \$12

1799

01:20:18,210 --> 01:20:14,980

HHA elderberry power a great fluid virus

1800

01:20:21,450 --> 01:20:18,220

fighter regularly 1695 60 capsules now

1801
01:20:23,490 --> 01:20:21,460
\$10 saving all our homeopathic detoxes

1802
01:20:26,910 --> 01:20:23,500
choose from lungs kidney liver brain

1803
01:20:30,120 --> 01:20:26,920
libido our whole body normally 2695 now

1804
01:20:31,950 --> 01:20:30,130
just \$20 visit herbal healer calm and

1805
01:20:34,230 --> 01:20:31,960
click on the fall winter specials button

1806
01:20:36,150 --> 01:20:34,240
to save on all our natural cold and flu

1807
01:20:38,040 --> 01:20:36,160
fighting products also explore our

1808
01:20:39,780 --> 01:20:38,050
herbal healer academy correspondence

1809
01:20:42,570 --> 01:20:39,790
courses that teach you how to handle

1810
01:20:44,730 --> 01:20:42,580
your health naturally herbal healer calm

1811
01:20:53,310 --> 01:20:44,740
dealing the world with nature one person

1812
01:20:55,770 --> 01:20:53,320
at a time since 1988 this is the wrong

1813
01:20:57,810 --> 01:20:55,780

flower cluster of the up on cycle these

1814

01:20:59,510 --> 01:20:57,820

other books when you're listening to the

1815

01:21:05,930 --> 01:20:59,520

podcast

1816

01:21:09,120 --> 01:21:05,940

[Music]

1817

01:21:11,250 --> 01:21:09,130

so poulter worst assures us that he did

1818

01:21:13,140 --> 01:21:11,260

not pick his name because of a

1819

01:21:17,600 --> 01:21:13,150

connection to Fodor guys phenomena but

1820

01:21:19,860 --> 01:21:17,610

he asks really really intricate detailed

1821

01:21:23,280 --> 01:21:19,870

knowledgeable questions Chris O'Brien

1822

01:21:25,470 --> 01:21:23,290

we're talking to William J hall author

1823

01:21:29,160 --> 01:21:25,480

of the world's most haunted house Chris

1824

01:21:31,530 --> 01:21:29,170

so yeah we were before he went to break

1825

01:21:34,770 --> 01:21:31,540

we were talking about the the family cat

1826

01:21:37,860 --> 01:21:34,780

and it's interesting to me when pets and

1827

01:21:39,690 --> 01:21:37,870

other biological creatures are brought

1828

01:21:41,880 --> 01:21:39,700

into a case like this and this is

1829

01:21:45,410 --> 01:21:41,890

particularly compelling once you give us

1830

01:21:49,170 --> 01:21:45,420

a quick background on that aspect yes

1831

01:21:51,720 --> 01:21:49,180

Gerry swore up and down was very very

1832

01:21:54,330 --> 01:21:51,730

serious about it I'm not literally swore

1833

01:21:58,050 --> 01:21:54,340

but you know I mean he would hear

1834

01:22:00,780 --> 01:21:58,060

banging on the cellar door and he said

1835

01:22:02,280 --> 01:22:00,790

the cat would say you know let me out

1836

01:22:03,840 --> 01:22:02,290

you dirty Frenchman which of course

1837

01:22:05,640 --> 01:22:03,850

everybody would laugh when he say that

1838

01:22:06,690 --> 01:22:05,650

and they would be very very serious

1839

01:22:09,600 --> 01:22:06,700

about it

1840

01:22:11,280 --> 01:22:09,610

and now he said the cat would say it but

1841

01:22:13,350 --> 01:22:11,290

bear in mind of course he never saw the

1842

01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:13,360

cat sayeth the cab was the only one down

1843

01:22:19,860 --> 01:22:16,000

the basement so therefore you know he

1844

01:22:22,220 --> 01:22:19,870

associated the two together and I think

1845

01:22:24,870 --> 01:22:22,230

that's a that's a lot of what happened

1846

01:22:27,810 --> 01:22:24,880

with the cat there were other times

1847

01:22:31,890 --> 01:22:27,820

where police officers heard the cat

1848

01:22:34,050 --> 01:22:31,900

speak and again they they thought I

1849

01:22:35,820 --> 01:22:34,060

don't believe the cat actually spoke I

1850

01:22:38,100 --> 01:22:35,830

believe it definitely was audio

1851

01:22:40,170 --> 01:22:38,110

phenomena now how well that audio

1852

01:22:41,760 --> 01:22:40,180

phenomena was in sync with the

1853

01:22:45,090 --> 01:22:41,770

positioning the cat whether on purpose

1854

01:22:49,110 --> 01:22:45,100

or you know by accident or you know just

1855

01:22:52,890 --> 01:22:49,120

through our own inability to be very

1856

01:22:54,630 --> 01:22:52,900

good hearers you know our hearings

1857

01:22:56,940 --> 01:22:54,640

horrible when it comes to direction all

1858

01:22:58,890 --> 01:22:56,950

that kind of stuff but but I look at it

1859

01:23:01,080 --> 01:22:58,900

as more of like a proximity effect of

1860

01:23:03,630 --> 01:23:01,090

whatever is close by gets associated

1861

01:23:05,370 --> 01:23:03,640

with the sound and it may be a little

1862

01:23:07,650 --> 01:23:05,380

bit more than that it may be like I said

1863

01:23:10,110 --> 01:23:07,660

you know something targeted by you know

1864

01:23:12,330 --> 01:23:10,120

whatever it is and Warren was quite mad

1865

01:23:14,220 --> 01:23:12,340

he ran out of tape because he wanted to

1866

01:23:15,090 --> 01:23:14,230

record it because he was curious as to

1867

01:23:17,010 --> 01:23:15,100

whether

1868

01:23:18,900 --> 01:23:17,020

the voice would come out at 8:00 on tape

1869

01:23:21,390 --> 01:23:18,910

or whether it was more of a

1870

01:23:23,970 --> 01:23:21,400

hallucinating kind of now hallucinate

1871

01:23:27,030 --> 01:23:23,980

but more of a just a phenomenon voice

1872

01:23:28,710 --> 01:23:27,040

where it doesn't record you know some

1873

01:23:31,260 --> 01:23:28,720

things sometimes you record and later

1874

01:23:32,970 --> 01:23:31,270

you hear voices or something on them and

1875

01:23:35,220 --> 01:23:32,980

other times you record the voices they

1876
01:23:36,900 --> 01:23:35,230
don't come out you know so but he had

1877
01:23:38,820 --> 01:23:36,910
run out of tape from doing interviews

1878
01:23:40,560 --> 01:23:38,830
because he had wanted to get the that

1879
01:23:42,810 --> 01:23:40,570
you know the corner called cat on tape

1880
01:23:44,700 --> 01:23:42,820
but there was a lot of audio phenomena

1881
01:23:47,820 --> 01:23:44,710
in the house I mean there was the

1882
01:23:51,360 --> 01:23:47,830
footsteps the banging on the walls the

1883
01:23:54,000 --> 01:23:51,370
knocking on doors and the police that

1884
01:23:56,730 --> 01:23:54,010
were on crowd duty sometimes did

1885
01:23:59,910 --> 01:23:56,740
complain about the swans there was these

1886
01:24:02,000 --> 01:23:59,920
Swan planners that moved by themselves

1887
01:24:04,230 --> 01:24:02,010
which is you know we're the crowd

1888
01:24:08,010 --> 01:24:04,240

witnessing that phenomenon really comes

1889

01:24:10,020 --> 01:24:08,020

into play and and they they heard these

1890

01:24:12,180 --> 01:24:10,030

guttural voices and they said the swans

1891

01:24:14,270 --> 01:24:12,190

are making you know these guttural

1892

01:24:17,550 --> 01:24:14,280

voices and again that's another case of

1893

01:24:19,380 --> 01:24:17,560

was the the sound coming from them or

1894

01:24:21,240 --> 01:24:19,390

was it just coming from the area and

1895

01:24:24,900 --> 01:24:21,250

being associated with the swans because

1896

01:24:27,210 --> 01:24:24,910

they also moved down their own so that's

1897

01:24:29,220 --> 01:24:27,220

kind of the yeah the audio phenomena

1898

01:24:30,650 --> 01:24:29,230

going on there but now to make it more

1899

01:24:33,540 --> 01:24:30,660

complicated

1900

01:24:36,030 --> 01:24:33,550

Marcy did pretend to make the cat talk

1901

01:24:38,850 --> 01:24:36,040

not very good and it really didn't fool

1902

01:24:42,960 --> 01:24:38,860

anybody but that ended up of course

1903

01:24:45,060 --> 01:24:42,970

being confused and you know with the

1904

01:24:48,030 --> 01:24:45,070

other part of it making it part of that

1905

01:24:50,100 --> 01:24:48,040

whole experience the one difference here

1906

01:24:51,570 --> 01:24:50,110

in the real cases versus you know the

1907

01:24:53,790 --> 01:24:51,580

horror movies is you know and you have

1908

01:24:55,620 --> 01:24:53,800

real people you have just a variety of

1909

01:24:57,270 --> 01:24:55,630

things that happen that you know you

1910

01:24:58,950 --> 01:24:57,280

don't experience in the horror movies

1911

01:25:01,080 --> 01:24:58,960

they don't build these things into them

1912

01:25:02,730 --> 01:25:01,090

the police officers ended when two

1913

01:25:04,590 --> 01:25:02,740

police officers ended up playing a joke

1914

01:25:07,290 --> 01:25:04,600

and another police officer and said

1915

01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:07,300

Martha go great just yes right that's

1916

01:25:10,710 --> 01:25:08,800

what I'm saying it's just and you know

1917

01:25:12,300 --> 01:25:10,720

and some of this stuff and I feel bad

1918

01:25:14,610 --> 01:25:12,310

cuz some of the people who you know

1919

01:25:15,600 --> 01:25:14,620

would defend this is being real and you

1920

01:25:18,360 --> 01:25:15,610

know I'd have to tell them know that

1921

01:25:20,580 --> 01:25:18,370

that part wasn't real that was the

1922

01:25:23,370 --> 01:25:20,590

officers plane to Joe that kind of begs

1923

01:25:26,010 --> 01:25:23,380

the question why would Marci with all

1924

01:25:28,159 --> 01:25:26,020

the real stuff be apparently real

1925

01:25:29,929 --> 01:25:28,169

phenomenon going on

1926

01:25:32,299 --> 01:25:29,939

would she kind of piggyback her

1927

01:25:34,159 --> 01:25:32,309

particular agenda on to that and and

1928

01:25:36,889 --> 01:25:34,169

what would be the rationale for that

1929

01:25:39,439 --> 01:25:36,899

number one and number two it sounds like

1930

01:25:41,989 --> 01:25:39,449

she wasn't really taking a lot of this

1931

01:25:44,149 --> 01:25:41,999

as seriously as you would think because

1932

01:25:46,189 --> 01:25:44,159

she would then attempt to duplicate some

1933

01:25:48,500 --> 01:25:46,199

of the effects or or maybe even create

1934

01:25:51,500 --> 01:25:48,510

some of her own how do you look at the

1935

01:25:53,959 --> 01:25:51,510

psychology of a ten-year-old attempting

1936

01:25:55,399 --> 01:25:53,969

to piggyback her own agenda on this well

1937

01:25:58,040 --> 01:25:55,409

you know and that's one of the things

1938

01:26:02,479 --> 01:25:58,050

that that I did fine and and you know my

1939

01:26:03,739 --> 01:26:02,489

poltergeist research is the children and

1940

01:26:06,259 --> 01:26:03,749

it's tough because there's a you know

1941

01:26:08,659 --> 01:26:06,269

variety things going on but it almost

1942

01:26:11,000 --> 01:26:08,669

appears and some have theorized that the

1943

01:26:14,270 --> 01:26:11,010

children have some sort of negative bond

1944

01:26:16,250 --> 01:26:14,280

to these entities for lack of a better

1945

01:26:18,259 --> 01:26:16,260

word almost like a negative relationship

1946

01:26:20,959 --> 01:26:18,269

that they're each getting something out

1947

01:26:23,810 --> 01:26:20,969

of it so that's one thing which may or

1948

01:26:26,120 --> 01:26:23,820

may not be true but everybody was amazed

1949

01:26:28,520 --> 01:26:26,130

that well you know Marcy doesn't seem as

1950

01:26:30,709 --> 01:26:28,530

afraid as she should be or you know

1951

01:26:32,929 --> 01:26:30,719

she'd scream but then go back to doing

1952

01:26:36,290 --> 01:26:32,939

other things you know and that's kind of

1953

01:26:37,909 --> 01:26:36,300

hard to explain because you know are the

1954

01:26:41,000 --> 01:26:37,919

people on the scene and have an

1955

01:26:43,100 --> 01:26:41,010

expectation that a child is supposed to

1956

01:26:45,439 --> 01:26:43,110

be frightened to a certain degree by

1957

01:26:46,549 --> 01:26:45,449

certain levels of phenomena that they've

1958

01:26:48,770 --> 01:26:46,559

never seen before

1959

01:26:50,899 --> 01:26:48,780

and some of their assumptions I would

1960

01:26:52,639 --> 01:26:50,909

say probably are spot-on and others

1961

01:26:56,000 --> 01:26:52,649

might be just what they think people

1962

01:26:57,770 --> 01:26:56,010

should be reacting like almost like you

1963

01:26:59,179 --> 01:26:57,780

know we said well you know when the

1964

01:27:01,310 --> 01:26:59,189

goons run out of the house you know in

1965

01:27:03,020 --> 01:27:01,320

real life people do stuff a little bit

1966

01:27:05,209 --> 01:27:03,030

different than you know then what we

1967

01:27:07,759 --> 01:27:05,219

expect but there were times she screamed

1968

01:27:10,100 --> 01:27:07,769

cried wanted to get out of the house was

1969

01:27:12,679 --> 01:27:10,110

scared but there were plenty of times

1970

01:27:14,149 --> 01:27:12,689

where she kind of she was excited there

1971

01:27:15,859 --> 01:27:14,159

was a lot of people in the house you

1972

01:27:17,929 --> 01:27:15,869

know she didn't have a lot of people to

1973

01:27:20,060 --> 01:27:17,939

talk to and you know when the policemen

1974

01:27:21,859 --> 01:27:20,070

are all there and talking to her and

1975

01:27:24,469 --> 01:27:21,869

paying attention she was getting

1976

01:27:27,080 --> 01:27:24,479

attention too as well yeah yes so I

1977

01:27:29,899 --> 01:27:27,090

think we don't know behind the scenes

1978

01:27:31,759 --> 01:27:29,909

when she was more alone how she felt but

1979

01:27:33,439 --> 01:27:31,769

certainly like some people so why'd they

1980

01:27:34,669 --> 01:27:33,449

stay in the house that next day or

1981

01:27:36,379 --> 01:27:34,679

whatever but there was a lot of people

1982

01:27:38,209 --> 01:27:36,389

there so that's the other thing and and

1983

01:27:40,390 --> 01:27:38,219

then the Warrens told them if you leave

1984

01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:40,400

this thing's gonna follow you that's

1985

01:27:45,310 --> 01:27:44,000

front-loading with that predict of

1986

01:27:46,570 --> 01:27:45,320

course they were at the point later on

1987

01:27:48,580 --> 01:27:46,580

where they were gonna leave and they

1988

01:27:50,740 --> 01:27:48,590

said you know we don't care it could try

1989

01:27:52,630 --> 01:27:50,750

to follow us but yeah or give it a shot

1990

01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:52,640

anyway well let's talk about Ed and

1991

01:27:56,169 --> 01:27:54,080

Lorraine real quick

1992

01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:56,179

of course the Warrens are very famous in

1993

01:28:01,360 --> 01:27:59,120

the annals of haunting investigations

1994

01:28:03,610 --> 01:28:01,370

The Amityville Horror case I believe was

1995

01:28:07,870 --> 01:28:03,620

one there have been a number of the

1996

01:28:09,760 --> 01:28:07,880

years how soon after this story broke in

1997

01:28:12,189 --> 01:28:09,770

early November where the Warren's

1998

01:28:14,680 --> 01:28:12,199

brought in to the to the case and give

1999

01:28:16,240 --> 01:28:14,690

us kind of a sense of the front-loading

2000

01:28:18,970 --> 01:28:16,250

that they brought to bear they were

2001

01:28:20,770 --> 01:28:18,980

brought into the case after that all the

2002

01:28:23,979 --> 01:28:20,780

emergency vehicles were there and there

2003

01:28:26,620 --> 01:28:23,989

was already a crowd forming so this had

2004

01:28:29,500 --> 01:28:26,630

started to get public it was later on in

2005

01:28:31,660 --> 01:28:29,510

the day they were called by Mary

2006

01:28:32,140 --> 01:28:31,670

Pascarella who was a neighbor of the

2007

01:28:36,520 --> 01:28:32,150

Goodings

2008

01:28:38,260 --> 01:28:36,530

and she called and said she had seen the

2009

01:28:40,030 --> 01:28:38,270

Warrens at a lecture and called them and

2010

01:28:42,340 --> 01:28:40,040

said hey we've got a real real problem

2011

01:28:44,530 --> 01:28:42,350

down here and there's emergency vehicles

2012

01:28:47,020 --> 01:28:44,540

and everything and you know the family

2013

01:28:48,580 --> 01:28:47,030

is it's haunted and all the police are

2014

01:28:51,010 --> 01:28:48,590

coming out scared and so told him the

2015

01:28:52,810 --> 01:28:51,020

whole story and it first said he

2016

01:28:54,100 --> 01:28:52,820

couldn't make it because he had a that

2017

01:28:56,410 --> 01:28:54,110

they were in the middle of doing a case

2018

01:28:58,870 --> 01:28:56,420

at the time she pleaded with them saying

2019

01:29:01,000 --> 01:28:58,880

that this was really really bad and so

2020

01:29:02,740 --> 01:29:01,010

they said okay they'll come down they

2021

01:29:04,689 --> 01:29:02,750

called father Charbonneau who they work

2022

01:29:06,459 --> 01:29:04,699

with sometimes and you know he came down

2023

01:29:08,200 --> 01:29:06,469

and Paulino was actually on his way to

2024

01:29:10,840 --> 01:29:08,210

have dinner with the the Warrens

2025

01:29:12,880 --> 01:29:10,850

Lorraine supposed to be an amazing cook

2026

01:29:16,030 --> 01:29:12,890

and matter of fact he still says to this

2027

01:29:18,280 --> 01:29:16,040

day I'd never got my dinner but so he

2028

01:29:19,840 --> 01:29:18,290

ended up going with them all four of

2029

01:29:23,979 --> 01:29:19,850

them went down the Lindley Street

2030

01:29:26,169 --> 01:29:23,989

together and it was I would say it was

2031

01:29:28,990 --> 01:29:26,179

early afternoon that they got there and

2032

01:29:31,360 --> 01:29:29,000

they were there for most of that first

2033

01:29:34,570 --> 01:29:31,370

day when it when it really broke out and

2034

01:29:37,120 --> 01:29:34,580

the very next day that was probably the

2035

01:29:39,760 --> 01:29:37,130

worst day which is Monday and they were

2036

01:29:42,280 --> 01:29:39,770

there quite a bit they were you know

2037

01:29:44,500 --> 01:29:42,290

good comfort to the family their advice

2038

01:29:47,919 --> 01:29:44,510

was especially when they weren't there

2039

01:29:49,990 --> 01:29:47,929

is you know if activity starts happening

2040

01:29:51,160 --> 01:29:50,000

in a room everybody should get up and

2041

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:51,170

leave the room and go to a different

2042

01:29:54,220 --> 01:29:52,400

room

2043

01:29:56,860 --> 01:29:54,230

and so that's what he told him to keep

2044

01:29:59,020 --> 01:29:56,870

doing and that'll help you know dispel

2045

01:30:02,800 --> 01:29:59,030

it or keep it more under control or you

2046

01:30:05,200 --> 01:30:02,810

know and other than that they were more

2047

01:30:08,680 --> 01:30:05,210

or less a comfort to the family that and

2048

01:30:11,080 --> 01:30:08,690

and one of the priests was trying to get

2049

01:30:12,820 --> 01:30:11,090

an exorcism done of course you know not

2050

01:30:15,040 --> 01:30:12,830

that I not that I believe that would

2051
01:30:16,479 --> 01:30:15,050
help but nobody would have you know the

2052
01:30:19,300 --> 01:30:16,489
church would have never agreed to that

2053
01:30:20,950 --> 01:30:19,310
once Associated Press took the story

2054
01:30:23,649 --> 01:30:20,960
around the world you know who wants to

2055
01:30:25,060 --> 01:30:23,659
get involved in that one you know it

2056
01:30:26,649 --> 01:30:25,070
sounds like it's really getting more and

2057
01:30:28,419 --> 01:30:26,659
more complicated by the second let's

2058
01:30:30,939 --> 01:30:28,429
continue with this with William hall

2059
01:30:38,200 --> 01:30:30,949
joining Ian and Chris you're in the

2060
01:30:40,600 --> 01:30:38,210
Barrett cast you're listening to GCN

2061
01:30:42,970 --> 01:30:40,610
probably sponsored by unseen now calm

2062
01:30:47,260 --> 01:30:42,980
lockdown your digital life at unseen now

2063
01:30:48,970 --> 01:30:47,270

calm this is G C n so here's what

2064

01:30:52,360 --> 01:30:48,980

happened I was placing an order online

2065

01:30:54,220 --> 01:30:52,370

the site went down it took hours before

2066

01:30:56,050 --> 01:30:54,230

it returned but I'd already placed the

2067

01:30:58,510 --> 01:30:56,060

order with another company if your site

2068

01:31:00,070 --> 01:30:58,520

goes down you could lose business and if

2069

01:31:02,380 --> 01:31:00,080

you have a business or personal site

2070

01:31:05,919 --> 01:31:02,390

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2071

01:31:08,320 --> 01:31:05,929

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2072

01:31:11,110 --> 01:31:08,330

hosted on one of the most reliable

2073

01:31:14,260 --> 01:31:11,120

networks in the world talk to a sales

2074

01:31:16,600 --> 01:31:14,270

rep at iWeb calm use the promo code tech

2075

01:31:18,280 --> 01:31:16,610

night-owl for a special discount first

2076

01:31:20,350 --> 01:31:18,290

game attack of the raw codes and it was

2077

01:31:22,300 --> 01:31:20,360

a critically acclaimed success and now

2078

01:31:24,430 --> 01:31:22,310

there is the coming of the protectors a

2079

01:31:26,709 --> 01:31:24,440

former military intelligence man is

2080

01:31:28,540 --> 01:31:26,719

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2081

01:31:30,939 --> 01:31:28,550

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2082

01:31:32,680 --> 01:31:30,949

because evil forces on our distant

2083

01:31:35,320 --> 01:31:32,690

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2084

01:31:37,780 --> 01:31:35,330

this is gripping science fiction of the

2085

01:31:39,850 --> 01:31:37,790

classic kind attack of the rock codes

2086

01:31:42,610 --> 01:31:39,860

and the coming of the protectors find

2087

01:31:46,630 --> 01:31:42,620

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

2088

01:31:48,700 --> 01:31:46,640

it's our Ock oids calm we all have our

2089

01:31:51,490 --> 01:31:48,710

own idea about what being safe and

2090

01:31:53,320 --> 01:31:51,500

secure means the doors lock bills are

2091

01:31:54,459 --> 01:31:53,330

paid you've got a job that keeps the

2092

01:31:56,410 --> 01:31:54,469

lights on I know

2093

01:32:01,000 --> 01:31:56,420

to call your own but what happens when

2094

01:32:02,739 --> 01:32:01,010

Mother Nature throws a curve are you

2095

01:32:05,200 --> 01:32:02,749

prepared to live without electricity or

2096

01:32:08,439 --> 01:32:05,210

passable roads for weeks at a time do

2097

01:32:10,810 --> 01:32:08,449

you even have a plan B if you do are you

2098

01:32:12,640 --> 01:32:10,820

willing to bet your life on it children

2099

01:32:14,560 --> 01:32:12,650

left with no home - no one's coming to

2100

01:32:16,600 --> 01:32:14,570

help them the first step towards

2101
01:32:19,180 --> 01:32:16,610
self-reliance in the face of disaster is

2102
01:32:21,189 --> 01:32:19,190
a visit to my Patriot supply.com there

2103
01:32:24,279 --> 01:32:21,199
you'll find the absolute best prices on

2104
01:32:26,259 --> 01:32:24,289
storable foods non-gmo seeds emergency

2105
01:32:28,870 --> 01:32:26,269
water filtration devices and so much

2106
01:32:30,520 --> 01:32:28,880
more all orders over \$49 qualify for

2107
01:32:32,919 --> 01:32:30,530
free shipping in the lower 48 states

2108
01:32:34,839 --> 01:32:32,929
call eight six six two two nine oh nine

2109
01:32:36,759 --> 01:32:34,849
twenty seven that's eight six six two

2110
01:32:38,500 --> 01:32:36,769
two nine oh nine two seven and speak to

2111
01:32:41,430 --> 01:32:38,510
one of our preparedness advisors today

2112
01:32:44,049 --> 01:32:41,440
or visit us at my Patriot supply.com

2113
01:32:49,209 --> 01:32:44,059

remember before it's time to survive

2114

01:32:52,959 --> 01:32:49,219

it's time to prepare hey everyone my

2115

01:32:53,739 --> 01:32:52,969

ghost 80% ar-15 project was a total

2116

01:32:56,890 --> 01:32:53,749

success

2117

01:32:58,899 --> 01:32:56,900

thank you guns a t-dot-com thank you I

2118

01:33:00,489 --> 01:32:58,909

bought my ghost ar-15 at guns a

2119

01:33:03,189 --> 01:33:00,499

t-dot-com it's everything I expected

2120

01:33:04,930 --> 01:33:03,199

more just got a note for my buddy mark

2121

01:33:07,629 --> 01:33:04,940

and now they're having a huge Black

2122

01:33:09,310 --> 01:33:07,639

Friday and a big Cyber Monday sale guess

2123

01:33:10,810 --> 01:33:09,320

christmas is coming early this year

2124

01:33:12,489 --> 01:33:10,820

I'm definitely ordering one for my

2125

01:33:16,270 --> 01:33:12,499

brother I'm Black Friday because the

2126
01:33:19,209 --> 01:33:16,280
price drops to 400 bucks yes I did just

2127
01:33:21,399 --> 01:33:19,219
say that 400 bucks unbelievable

2128
01:33:24,250 --> 01:33:21,409
the guns a t-dot-com the big sale is on

2129
01:33:26,950 --> 01:33:24,260
begins Friday November 22nd and ends

2130
01:33:29,319 --> 01:33:26,960
December 1st so hurry now sale prices

2131
01:33:32,529 --> 01:33:29,329
for ghost a ours again 400 bucks

2132
01:33:35,020 --> 01:33:32,539
Black Friday will be a good day get your

2133
01:33:37,479 --> 01:33:35,030
ghost ar-15 at guns a decomp sale is on

2134
01:33:40,089 --> 01:33:37,489
right now at guns a t-dot-com that's

2135
01:33:42,430 --> 01:33:40,099
guns a decomp guns on the number 88 zero

2136
01:33:44,770 --> 01:33:42,440
calm happy holidays and Merry Christmas

2137
01:33:47,379 --> 01:33:44,780
to everyone from our good friends at

2138
01:33:50,049 --> 01:33:47,389

guns 80 calm the big sale is on I'll see

2139

01:33:52,839 --> 01:33:50,059

you there if you need to say happy

2140

01:33:54,520 --> 01:33:52,849

birthday happy anniversary thank you or

2141

01:33:57,819 --> 01:33:54,530

simply I'm thinking of you

2142

01:33:59,859 --> 01:33:57,829

proflowers.com is the key ProFlowers has

2143

01:34:03,939 --> 01:33:59,869

stunning bouquets like the best-selling

2144

01:34:05,830 --> 01:34:03,949

100 blooms for \$19.99 plus ProFlowers

2145

01:34:08,140 --> 01:34:05,840

will include a glass vase for free

2146

01:34:10,120 --> 01:34:08,150

sending someone a wonderful surprise

2147

01:34:11,649 --> 01:34:10,130

beautiful flowers scent fresh from the

2148

01:34:13,660 --> 01:34:11,659

field is easy

2149

01:34:16,630 --> 01:34:13,670

choose the bouquet you like pick the

2150

01:34:19,419 --> 01:34:16,640

delivery date and each order is 100%

2151
01:34:21,340 --> 01:34:19,429
guaranteed plus all bouquets from pro

2152
01:34:24,459 --> 01:34:21,350
flowers are guaranteed to last at least

2153
01:34:26,590 --> 01:34:24,469
seven full days beautiful fragrant

2154
01:34:28,899 --> 01:34:26,600
flowers picked fresh and sent to your

2155
01:34:31,090 --> 01:34:28,909
loved one for lasting enjoyment to get

2156
01:34:34,050 --> 01:34:31,100
this incredible savings and send someone

2157
01:34:37,780 --> 01:34:34,060
100 gorgeous blooms with a free vase for

2158
01:34:39,640 --> 01:34:37,790
\$19.99 go to proflowers.com click the

2159
01:34:41,800 --> 01:34:39,650
blue microphone in the top right corner

2160
01:34:44,860 --> 01:34:41,810
and enter code plow that's

2161
01:34:52,450 --> 01:34:44,870
proflowers.com click the mic and enter

2162
01:34:56,620 --> 01:34:52,460
code PLO W either to make Pope you're

2163
01:34:58,570 --> 01:34:56,630

listening to the parrot car the world's

2164

01:35:00,939 --> 01:34:58,580

most haunted house it sure sounds like

2165

01:35:03,430 --> 01:35:00,949

it with William hall explaining this so

2166

01:35:07,000 --> 01:35:03,440

the Warrens come over to provide comfort

2167

01:35:10,270 --> 01:35:07,010

to the family impacted by this did that

2168

01:35:12,010 --> 01:35:10,280

help or hurt and what happened when they

2169

01:35:15,760 --> 01:35:12,020

moved to another room did that bring the

2170

01:35:18,220 --> 01:35:15,770

phenomenon with it oh I would say

2171

01:35:22,320 --> 01:35:18,230

overall I would say overall the Warrens

2172

01:35:28,030 --> 01:35:22,330

helped the one thing that they did that

2173

01:35:31,390 --> 01:35:28,040

really got to the good ends was and made

2174

01:35:33,760 --> 01:35:31,400

toll calls to the press to get more

2175

01:35:37,030 --> 01:35:33,770

press there oh boy I hate to see the

2176
01:35:40,419 --> 01:35:37,040
phone bill well yeah and that's you know

2177
01:35:42,070 --> 01:35:40,429
here this is 1974 folks when it costs

2178
01:35:44,260 --> 01:35:42,080
you know like a dollar a minute to make

2179
01:35:47,020 --> 01:35:44,270
a long-distance call it's not getting 60

2180
01:35:48,640 --> 01:35:47,030
minutes of international the second wait

2181
01:35:51,610 --> 01:35:48,650
a minute the warrants started calling

2182
01:35:53,700 --> 01:35:51,620
more press yeah isn't that tantamount to

2183
01:35:56,140 --> 01:35:53,710
throwing gasoline on a fire

2184
01:35:58,240 --> 01:35:56,150
yes well and that's why they were bad

2185
01:36:00,100 --> 01:35:58,250
you know you know it had this whole

2186
01:36:03,189 --> 01:36:00,110
opinion he wanted the world to know the

2187
01:36:04,959 --> 01:36:03,199
truth kind of thing there's plenty of

2188
01:36:07,419 --> 01:36:04,969

cases where they didn't call the press

2189

01:36:09,970 --> 01:36:07,429

in other words the people were already

2190

01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:09,980

there so some could argue well was going

2191

01:36:17,050 --> 01:36:11,840

to happen anyhow but he certainly sped

2192

01:36:19,209 --> 01:36:17,060

it up and and got it moving faster into

2193

01:36:20,800 --> 01:36:19,219

a wider area sooner because he was

2194

01:36:21,490 --> 01:36:20,810

calling New York and you know he was

2195

01:36:23,530 --> 01:36:21,500

calling the Maine

2196

01:36:25,960 --> 01:36:23,540

your outlets to make sure this thing got

2197

01:36:28,060 --> 01:36:25,970

out and of course the good ins are there

2198

01:36:30,370 --> 01:36:28,070

walking back and forth saying you know

2199

01:36:32,680 --> 01:36:30,380

look at the people outside and yeah he

2200

01:36:35,410 --> 01:36:32,690

got it and he's bringing more people so

2201

01:36:38,580 --> 01:36:35,420

you could as so they really they were

2202

01:36:45,160 --> 01:36:38,590

not happy at all with that and

2203

01:36:47,650 --> 01:36:45,170

ultimately later on when Marcy had said

2204

01:36:50,680 --> 01:36:47,660

that she thought Lorraine put her hand

2205

01:36:53,320 --> 01:36:50,690

under water to get the Bern is Lorraine

2206

01:36:56,860 --> 01:36:53,330

ended up having a spontaneous burn and

2207

01:36:58,840 --> 01:36:56,870

and you know I mean when they said that

2208

01:37:01,680 --> 01:36:58,850

that was it when the good and said you

2209

01:37:05,290 --> 01:37:01,690

know I don't want them here

2210

01:37:08,380 --> 01:37:05,300

but I think that was kind of the straw

2211

01:37:10,000 --> 01:37:08,390

that broke the camel's back was the you

2212

01:37:13,600 --> 01:37:10,010

know those phone calls because that

2213

01:37:16,390 --> 01:37:13,610

really was that was the horror of their

2214

01:37:17,770 --> 01:37:16,400

life is having to deal with the it's bad

2215

01:37:19,540 --> 01:37:17,780

enough all the stuff happened on the

2216

01:37:21,160 --> 01:37:19,550

inside but you know jury can't go to

2217

01:37:23,770 --> 01:37:21,170

work and you got all these people

2218

01:37:24,880 --> 01:37:23,780

outside it's just you can't live in the

2219

01:37:27,850 --> 01:37:24,890

community anymore

2220

01:37:29,710 --> 01:37:27,860

and and yeah he didn't like that at all

2221

01:37:31,570 --> 01:37:29,720

especially since he had never heard of

2222

01:37:33,310 --> 01:37:31,580

them either I mean you know the only

2223

01:37:36,100 --> 01:37:33,320

reason he let the Warrens inside the

2224

01:37:38,530 --> 01:37:36,110

house was because they're friends

2225

01:37:40,210 --> 01:37:38,540

the Hoffmans who they initially called I

2226

01:37:42,610 --> 01:37:40,220

knew the warrants and then they said

2227

01:37:45,160 --> 01:37:42,620

okay well knew of them not knew them

2228

01:37:47,710 --> 01:37:45,170

personally but you know overall aside

2229

01:37:49,840 --> 01:37:47,720

from hussite from the toll calls

2230

01:37:52,240 --> 01:37:49,850

yeah they stayed with the family for

2231

01:37:54,490 --> 01:37:52,250

quite a long time and the family never

2232

01:37:56,050 --> 01:37:54,500

thought to say hey don't you think you

2233

01:38:00,070 --> 01:37:56,060

have some other place to go to

2234

01:38:03,640 --> 01:38:00,080

oh no they welcome the company of police

2235

01:38:06,160 --> 01:38:03,650

officers anybody who would stay there

2236

01:38:09,640 --> 01:38:06,170

reporters you know come back for coffee

2237

01:38:11,110 --> 01:38:09,650

oh yeah ouch they really appreciated the

2238

01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:11,120

company you know they certainly didn't

2239

01:38:16,480 --> 01:38:14,000

want to be alone in the house and at

2240

01:38:18,370 --> 01:38:16,490

times they of course you know packed up

2241

01:38:20,770 --> 01:38:18,380

and went over family yeah they had a

2242

01:38:23,140 --> 01:38:20,780

night bag prepared at all times after

2243

01:38:24,700 --> 01:38:23,150

after a while from this and would pick

2244

01:38:27,100 --> 01:38:24,710

up and leave when it got bad but now

2245

01:38:30,270 --> 01:38:27,110

they really they welcome the coffee and

2246

01:38:33,690 --> 01:38:30,280

the coffee the company and loved it and

2247

01:38:35,340 --> 01:38:33,700

and especially loves

2248

01:38:37,110 --> 01:38:35,350

you know the Warrens being there because

2249

01:38:38,850 --> 01:38:37,120

they knew about this at least they felt

2250

01:38:40,560 --> 01:38:38,860

like you know people they didn't have to

2251

01:38:42,090 --> 01:38:40,570

defend themselves as much that they were

2252

01:38:43,080 --> 01:38:42,100

crazy or you know which they always

2253

01:38:43,950 --> 01:38:43,090

worried people are going to think

2254

01:38:47,490 --> 01:38:43,960

they're crazy

2255

01:38:49,110 --> 01:38:47,500

okay now let's kind of move along here

2256

01:38:50,670 --> 01:38:49,120

because we're past the halfway point of

2257

01:38:51,870 --> 01:38:50,680

the show and there's questions from

2258

01:38:53,940 --> 01:38:51,880

listeners and we're trying to kind of

2259

01:38:56,430 --> 01:38:53,950

summarize things as much as we can if

2260

01:38:58,200 --> 01:38:56,440

you want to know all the details read

2261

01:39:01,410 --> 01:38:58,210

the book the world's most haunted house

2262

01:39:02,610 --> 01:39:01,420

by William J Hall that's the long and

2263

01:39:04,890 --> 01:39:02,620

short of it okay

2264

01:39:07,440 --> 01:39:04,900

so this episode continued for a while

2265

01:39:09,690 --> 01:39:07,450

but this was the peak and then things

2266

01:39:12,150 --> 01:39:09,700

kind of dieted down and what sense just

2267

01:39:16,770 --> 01:39:12,160

fewer instances every evening or

2268

01:39:20,100 --> 01:39:16,780

whatever yeah it actually you know they

2269

01:39:21,330 --> 01:39:20,110

in December early December they they

2270

01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:21,340

almost thought it was over

2271

01:39:26,220 --> 01:39:24,880

there was a period of days where you

2272

01:39:28,170 --> 01:39:26,230

know everything was okay and they

2273

01:39:30,360 --> 01:39:28,180

actually got another dog and then things

2274

01:39:35,520 --> 01:39:30,370

started happening again

2275

01:39:37,260 --> 01:39:35,530

and by that time Jerry ended up wiring

2276

01:39:39,000 --> 01:39:37,270

most of the furniture to the wall and

2277

01:39:40,770 --> 01:39:39,010

they had packed a lot of things because

2278

01:39:44,880 --> 01:39:40,780

they were gonna sell the house and they

2279

01:39:46,830 --> 01:39:44,890

didn't want things in the walls and some

2280

01:39:49,400 --> 01:39:46,840

of the scariest things though happened

2281

01:39:52,080 --> 01:39:49,410

that at least to me I feel that there

2282

01:39:56,490 --> 01:39:52,090

amongst the most disturbing of incidents

2283

01:39:59,670 --> 01:39:56,500

they came to that to the house and and

2284

01:40:02,100 --> 01:39:59,680

after getting after being out and Jerry

2285

01:40:05,490 --> 01:40:02,110

course you know we're going first and

2286

01:40:07,740 --> 01:40:05,500

the Christmas tree all the ornaments

2287

01:40:11,730 --> 01:40:07,750

were off of it and in a neat little

2288

01:40:15,990 --> 01:40:11,740

water Lea pile on under the tree and and

2289

01:40:22,760 --> 01:40:16,000

that really freaked Laura and Marcy out

2290

01:40:26,220 --> 01:40:22,770

they started crying and and was afraid

2291

01:40:28,230 --> 01:40:26,230

and so that was that was pretty freaky

2292

01:40:30,960 --> 01:40:28,240

and and the tree actually went through

2293

01:40:35,130 --> 01:40:30,970

the wire Jerry had a wire around the

2294

01:40:38,700 --> 01:40:35,140

tree that he put that he put into the

2295

01:40:40,980 --> 01:40:38,710

the and the wood from the windowsill he

2296

01:40:43,730 --> 01:40:40,990

had it had the wire going around the

2297

01:40:46,040 --> 01:40:43,740

tree wrapped around the tree and then

2298

01:40:51,490 --> 01:40:46,050

fastened at both ends to

2299

01:40:54,169 --> 01:40:51,500

to the windowsill and the tree ended up

2300

01:40:56,270 --> 01:40:54,179

through it somehow nobody really knew

2301
01:40:57,859 --> 01:40:56,280
and that was later on when the later in

2302
01:40:59,540 --> 01:40:57,869
December when the investigators were

2303
01:41:01,520 --> 01:40:59,550
there and they tried to duplicate it and

2304
01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:01,530
get it to fall though it fell the wrong

2305
01:41:06,709 --> 01:41:03,360
way that it would have fell it is just a

2306
01:41:09,709 --> 01:41:06,719
very bizarre experience but getting back

2307
01:41:11,930 --> 01:41:09,719
to the tree which by the way Jerry had

2308
01:41:14,419 --> 01:41:11,940
become so adept at trying to fight this

2309
01:41:16,490 --> 01:41:14,429
thing that he he had a plastic bucket

2310
01:41:20,020 --> 01:41:16,500
that he puts cement in and he put the

2311
01:41:25,970 --> 01:41:20,030
tree into the bucket

2312
01:41:27,169 --> 01:41:25,980
and and so he was he was basically I he

2313
01:41:31,520 --> 01:41:27,179

you know he was trying to fix the

2314

01:41:34,160 --> 01:41:31,530

holidays the best he could and they also

2315

01:41:37,280 --> 01:41:34,170

had a Madonna statue that the same

2316

01:41:39,979 --> 01:41:37,290

episode with the all the ornaments off

2317

01:41:41,660 --> 01:41:39,989

the tree where this Madonna statue was

2318

01:41:43,100 --> 01:41:41,670

in the kitchen and the thumbs were off

2319

01:41:45,979 --> 01:41:43,110

of it and it didn't look like they were

2320

01:41:48,189 --> 01:41:45,989

chipped off he just Jerry described it

2321

01:41:52,069 --> 01:41:48,199

as it looks like looked like they were

2322

01:41:54,530 --> 01:41:52,079

smooth leaf like it was filed off and it

2323

01:41:58,549 --> 01:41:54,540

was smooth and they couldn't find the

2324

01:42:02,180 --> 01:41:58,559

thumbs anywhere and so naturally that

2325

01:42:05,089 --> 01:42:02,190

did not have Laura and a good a good

2326

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:05,099

state of mind but so things you know did

2327

01:42:11,359 --> 01:42:08,400

continue on like that with things moving

2328

01:42:14,540 --> 01:42:11,369

and and some of those you know Christmas

2329

01:42:18,200 --> 01:42:14,550

incidents and you know they had they've

2330

01:42:20,299 --> 01:42:18,210

got a new dog when they thought it was

2331

01:42:21,950 --> 01:42:20,309

over in early December and that poor dog

2332

01:42:23,569 --> 01:42:21,960

used to spent a lot of time under the

2333

01:42:27,589 --> 01:42:23,579

bed and Jerry felt kind of bad about

2334

01:42:29,569 --> 01:42:27,599

that because yeah yeah he invited

2335

01:42:31,520 --> 01:42:29,579

something else into the house yeah you

2336

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:31,530

know I was that dog I'd be hiding under

2337

01:42:38,270 --> 01:42:35,040

the bed too boy dang yeah I mean they

2338

01:42:41,600 --> 01:42:38,280

would come home and you know the dogs

2339

01:42:45,379 --> 01:42:41,610

not there and it's under the bed so you

2340

01:42:48,020 --> 01:42:45,389

know that was kind of sad I play the dog

2341

01:42:50,720 --> 01:42:48,030

now did it just reach a point where I

2342

01:42:51,740 --> 01:42:50,730

just kept dying off and one day it

2343

01:42:57,049 --> 01:42:51,750

stopped forever

2344

01:42:58,790 --> 01:42:57,059

well it was it was less sporadic you

2345

01:42:59,570 --> 01:42:58,800

know I mean that height was the very

2346

01:43:01,370 --> 01:42:59,580

high you know

2347

01:43:03,560 --> 01:43:01,380

identities and everything that was and

2348

01:43:05,810 --> 01:43:03,570

other than that it was here and there

2349

01:43:09,610 --> 01:43:05,820

with incidents you know like what I

2350

01:43:12,890 --> 01:43:09,620

described what really helped it stop was

2351

01:43:17,630 --> 01:43:12,900

father Doyle who was there initially in

2352

01:43:19,190 --> 01:43:17,640

support of the family he he met with he

2353

01:43:21,380 --> 01:43:19,200

was associated with st. Patrick's School

2354

01:43:23,450 --> 01:43:21,390

and met with a social worker and

2355

01:43:25,690 --> 01:43:23,460

explained to them that you know he was

2356

01:43:28,400 --> 01:43:25,700

at the house and this was all real and

2357

01:43:31,160 --> 01:43:28,410

you know we need to get the Marcy back

2358

01:43:34,490 --> 01:43:31,170

to school in order to really help stop

2359

01:43:36,500 --> 01:43:34,500

this and she can't go back to the other

2360

01:43:38,270 --> 01:43:36,510

school you know first of all the parents

2361

01:43:40,610 --> 01:43:38,280

aren't good yeah they said they're not

2362

01:43:43,550 --> 01:43:40,620

Jerry said I want this kid alive she's

2363

01:43:46,070 --> 01:43:43,560

not going back to that school also so

2364

01:43:48,290 --> 01:43:46,080

father Doyle negotiated a partial

2365

01:43:51,410 --> 01:43:48,300

scholarship to the Catholic school to

2366

01:43:53,900 --> 01:43:51,420

make it affordable for the good ends to

2367

01:43:56,950 --> 01:43:53,910

center back to Catholic school and once

2368

01:43:59,530 --> 01:43:56,960

she got back to st. Patrick's which was

2369

01:44:02,180 --> 01:43:59,540

you know just a much nicer environment

2370

01:44:02,660 --> 01:44:02,190

no people weren't making fun of her

2371

01:44:05,330 --> 01:44:02,670

there

2372

01:44:07,130 --> 01:44:05,340

you know she liked it and once she was

2373

01:44:10,970 --> 01:44:07,140

settled back in school that's when it

2374

01:44:12,890 --> 01:44:10,980

really dissipated and faded out well you

2375

01:44:14,600 --> 01:44:12,900

know you've just kind of summarized the

2376

01:44:17,570 --> 01:44:14,610

connection I guess because before we

2377

01:44:20,380 --> 01:44:17,580

were talking about was the presence of

2378

01:44:22,850 --> 01:44:20,390

Marcy the trigger for these events and

2379

01:44:27,040 --> 01:44:22,860

even if she wasn't in the house

2380

01:44:29,930 --> 01:44:27,050

physically they continued but once her

2381

01:44:32,090 --> 01:44:29,940

psyche shall we say was calmed down she

2382

01:44:34,150 --> 01:44:32,100

got into a school environment that was

2383

01:44:36,680 --> 01:44:34,160

more relaxing to her she wasn't being

2384

01:44:39,410 --> 01:44:36,690

believed by other students she wasn't

2385

01:44:42,170 --> 01:44:39,420

being subjected to all sorts of abuse

2386

01:44:43,750 --> 01:44:42,180

because also in st. Patrick was the one

2387

01:44:49,040 --> 01:44:43,760

that drove all the snakes out of Ireland

2388

01:44:53,320 --> 01:44:49,050

well there is that but the point being

2389

01:44:57,290 --> 01:44:53,330

here is that once her mental condition

2390

01:45:00,350 --> 01:44:57,300

was calmer when things were better for

2391

01:45:01,540 --> 01:45:00,360

her these episodes stopped so that seems

2392

01:45:05,300 --> 01:45:01,550

to show the cause-and-effect

2393

01:45:08,240 --> 01:45:05,310

relationship here that somehow her state

2394

01:45:10,190 --> 01:45:08,250

of being at the time brought about these

2395

01:45:13,459 --> 01:45:10,200

events let's get into more of this in a

2396

01:45:16,310 --> 01:45:13,469

moment William hall author of the world

2397

01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:16,320

most haunted house with Jean and Chris

2398

01:45:22,800 --> 01:45:26,140

[Music]

2399

01:45:31,090 --> 01:45:28,490

not just an alternative to the

2400

01:45:34,790 --> 01:45:31,100

mainstream media we're the premier

2401

01:45:38,750 --> 01:45:34,800

independent talk radio network we are G

2402

01:45:40,820 --> 01:45:38,760

C n this is Dan pillar do you owe the

2403

01:45:42,800 --> 01:45:40,830

IRS money you can't pay our tax debts

2404

01:45:45,080 --> 01:45:42,810

crippling you I've defended people from

2405

01:45:47,180 --> 01:45:45,090

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

2406

01:45:48,530 --> 01:45:47,190

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

2407

01:45:50,300 --> 01:45:48,540

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

2408

01:45:54,050 --> 01:45:50,310

telling you there's no such thing as a

2409

01:45:56,180 --> 01:45:54,060

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2410

01:45:57,560 --> 01:45:56,190

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

2411

01:46:00,530 --> 01:45:57,570

programs there's never been a better

2412

01:46:03,800 --> 01:46:00,540

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2413

01:46:07,550 --> 01:46:03,810

tax that's 803 for no tax or my website

2414

01:46:09,080 --> 01:46:07,560

Dan pillow comm hi this is Ted Anderson

2415

01:46:10,910 --> 01:46:09,090

have you ever wondered why banks

2416

01:46:12,680 --> 01:46:10,920

stockbrokers investment advisors won't

2417

01:46:15,050 --> 01:46:12,690

talk about gold IRAs they've been

2418

01:46:16,760 --> 01:46:15,060

available since 1986 yet the financial

2419

01:46:18,410 --> 01:46:16,770

industry won't recognize the value of

2420

01:46:20,420 --> 01:46:18,420

gold for your retirement goal has

2421

01:46:22,130 --> 01:46:20,430

outperformed paper investments yet no

2422

01:46:25,250 --> 01:46:22,140

word about IRAs if you would like to

2423

01:46:27,800 --> 01:46:25,260

have gold for your retirement call 866

2424

01:46:31,070 --> 01:46:27,810

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

2425

01:47:02,220 --> 01:46:31,080

inflation and low returns call 866 to

2426

01:47:08,220 --> 01:47:05,880

have your own show millions of loyal

2427

01:47:10,620 --> 01:47:08,230

listeners worldwide waiting to call and

2428

01:47:12,240 --> 01:47:10,630

talk to you color are you there cheering

2429

01:47:13,770 --> 01:47:12,250

crowd surrounds you calling out your

2430

01:47:17,210 --> 01:47:13,780

name

2431

01:47:17,220 --> 01:47:21,610

okay we can move on to the next caller

2432

01:47:26,030 --> 01:47:23,540

get around with the host you're

2433

01:47:28,130 --> 01:47:26,040

listening to right now online at GC and

2434

01:47:29,930 --> 01:47:28,140

live.com click on the community link

2435

01:47:32,150 --> 01:47:29,940

engage with other listeners ask

2436

01:47:34,550 --> 01:47:32,160

questions start debates don't agree with

2437

01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:34,560

the host let them know be a part of the

2438

01:47:43,310 --> 01:47:40,560

community at GCN live.com we'd like to

2439

01:47:45,950 --> 01:47:43,320

hear from you if you have a comment or

2440

01:47:49,100 --> 01:47:45,960

question about the para cast send it to

2441

01:47:52,960 --> 01:47:49,110

news at the para cast com

2442

01:47:55,430 --> 01:47:52,970

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

2443

01:47:58,280 --> 01:47:55,440

if you'd like to catch up on past

2444

01:48:01,070 --> 01:47:58,290

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

2445

01:48:02,690 --> 01:48:01,080

you to download direct from the para

2446

01:48:07,160 --> 01:48:02,700

cast com

2447

01:48:12,440 --> 01:48:07,170

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

2448

01:48:14,540 --> 01:48:12,450

out at iTunes I'm a really good listener

2449

01:48:15,320 --> 01:48:14,550

question that will follow up nicely on

2450

01:48:18,650 --> 01:48:15,330

that last part

2451

01:48:20,750 --> 01:48:18,660

so tell us Chris there's a burn State

2452

01:48:24,020 --> 01:48:20,760

one of our our premiere posters that

2453

01:48:27,020 --> 01:48:24,030

formed off the para cast calm always has

2454

01:48:28,970 --> 01:48:27,030

good questions and in here's here's the

2455

01:48:30,530 --> 01:48:28,980

one I think that dovetails nicely into

2456

01:48:33,500 --> 01:48:30,540

the part of the show that we're talking

2457

01:48:35,540 --> 01:48:33,510

about he says in in so called

2458

01:48:37,970 --> 01:48:35,550

poltergeist in possession stories there

2459

01:48:39,590 --> 01:48:37,980

is often a very confused young girl who

2460

01:48:41,540 --> 01:48:39,600

is having to endure the extreme

2461

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:41,550

attitudes and beliefs of adults working

2462

01:48:45,920 --> 01:48:43,920

against her what role do you think Mars

2463

01:48:48,650 --> 01:48:45,930

Marcy's Aboriginal identity and her

2464

01:48:50,090 --> 01:48:48,660

adoptive mother strict Catholicism along

2465

01:48:51,710 --> 01:48:50,100

with the priests who studied the occult

2466

01:48:54,860 --> 01:48:51,720

and claimed evil was at work in their

2467

01:48:56,900 --> 01:48:54,870

home as to play in this case was she

2468

01:48:59,180 --> 01:48:56,910

just responding to the sudden cultural

2469

01:49:00,710 --> 01:48:59,190

conflict she was placed in due to her

2470

01:49:03,980 --> 01:49:00,720

adoption into a home with strong

2471

01:49:07,160 --> 01:49:03,990

religious values that I would add her

2472

01:49:09,920 --> 01:49:07,170

her genes didn't share basically she was

2473

01:49:11,720 --> 01:49:09,930

Aboriginal combined with a priest who

2474

01:49:13,490 --> 01:49:11,730

studied the occult and claimed evil was

2475

01:49:15,710 --> 01:49:13,500

at work in the house what role do you

2476

01:49:18,590 --> 01:49:15,720

think those things had to play well I

2477

01:49:20,120 --> 01:49:18,600

mean personally and and I put forth

2478

01:49:22,700 --> 01:49:20,130

different theories in the book but I

2479

01:49:27,440 --> 01:49:22,710

mean personally the best explanation

2480

01:49:28,310 --> 01:49:27,450

that I heard is the multiverse one you

2481

01:49:30,350 --> 01:49:28,320

know the quantum

2482

01:49:33,310 --> 01:49:30,360

Kanak string theory you know parallel

2483

01:49:36,500 --> 01:49:33,320

world intersect that when a certain

2484

01:49:39,620 --> 01:49:36,510

number of things are at play the perfect

2485

01:49:41,839 --> 01:49:39,630

storm if you will that these entities or

2486

01:49:44,140 --> 01:49:41,849

parasites is some quality because they

2487

01:49:47,300 --> 01:49:44,150

feed on that kind of negative energy

2488

01:49:49,129 --> 01:49:47,310

come through portal door dimension

2489

01:49:51,919 --> 01:49:49,139

whatever you want to call it that's what

2490

01:49:53,629 --> 01:49:51,929

I would interpret it as personally again

2491

01:49:55,669 --> 01:49:53,639

you know I'm not saying I'm right

2492

01:49:57,140 --> 01:49:55,679

because you know all of this is of

2493

01:50:00,680 --> 01:49:57,150

course there's so much to learn in this

2494

01:50:04,339 --> 01:50:00,690

degree as far as Native American

2495

01:50:06,649 --> 01:50:04,349

background I would say that that may

2496

01:50:09,589 --> 01:50:06,659

have played a part or may not have I

2497

01:50:13,450 --> 01:50:09,599

it's definitely true that that they're

2498

01:50:16,370 --> 01:50:13,460

more susceptible and able to see and

2499

01:50:17,990 --> 01:50:16,380

accept the paranormal as normal I

2500

01:50:21,140 --> 01:50:18,000

believe you know so much more in tune

2501

01:50:23,419 --> 01:50:21,150

you know than us Westerners are overall

2502

01:50:26,330 --> 01:50:23,429

not all from summer of course deluded

2503

01:50:30,260 --> 01:50:26,340

like we are but and and the other thing

2504

01:50:33,020 --> 01:50:30,270

is usually whether it's a child involved

2505

01:50:35,600 --> 01:50:33,030

which is normally you know when we call

2506

01:50:38,149 --> 01:50:35,610

it a poltergeist but there are plenty of

2507

01:50:39,770 --> 01:50:38,159

parasite attacks of this nature that

2508

01:50:42,919 --> 01:50:39,780

occur when there's something going on

2509

01:50:44,750 --> 01:50:42,929

with a person or a family may or may not

2510

01:50:46,430 --> 01:50:44,760

involve a teen poltergeist of course

2511

01:50:51,200 --> 01:50:46,440

normally involved you know preteen or

2512

01:50:53,330 --> 01:50:51,210

teen and that's why you know a lot of

2513

01:50:55,459 --> 01:50:53,340

investigators the first thing they they

2514

01:50:57,580 --> 01:50:55,469

look for is what's going on in the

2515

01:51:01,010 --> 01:50:57,590

family what's going on with the people

2516

01:51:02,540 --> 01:51:01,020

as opposed to a different kind of

2517

01:51:03,740 --> 01:51:02,550

haunting where you know if you leave the

2518

01:51:05,629 --> 01:51:03,750

house and it's somebody else's problem

2519

01:51:07,819 --> 01:51:05,639

you know and maybe it was there before

2520

01:51:10,479 --> 01:51:07,829

you got there that kind of thing but in

2521

01:51:12,740 --> 01:51:10,489

these cases where something comes in

2522

01:51:14,419 --> 01:51:12,750

normally the first question you ask is

2523

01:51:15,770 --> 01:51:14,429

what's going on in the family and you

2524

01:51:18,649 --> 01:51:15,780

know in this case of course there's a

2525

01:51:21,229 --> 01:51:18,659

lot of tension and things going on from

2526
01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:21,239
you know the adoption to the being beat

2527
01:51:27,439 --> 01:51:24,320
up to the to the overprotective mother

2528
01:51:29,120 --> 01:51:27,449
and you know in that very small space I

2529
01:51:33,560 --> 01:51:29,130
think all of that was that final

2530
01:51:36,500 --> 01:51:33,570
ingredient the Lindley Street house was

2531
01:51:38,660 --> 01:51:36,510
I mean it was also a paranormal poster

2532
01:51:41,500 --> 01:51:38,670
child you know it was basically the

2533
01:51:44,230 --> 01:51:41,510
paranormal waiting to happen it

2534
01:51:47,770 --> 01:51:44,240
a lot electrical lines around that it

2535
01:51:49,750 --> 01:51:47,780
said sandy soils and high water tables

2536
01:51:52,450 --> 01:51:49,760
there was a spring that ran directly

2537
01:51:56,470 --> 01:51:52,460
under the house so those kinds of things

2538
01:51:58,840 --> 01:51:56,480

that that you know we see is someone

2539

01:52:00,340 --> 01:51:58,850

comin in these cases not that when you

2540

01:52:02,500 --> 01:52:00,350

have these things you automatically have

2541

01:52:04,540 --> 01:52:02,510

the paranormal but it certainly are kind

2542

01:52:06,760 --> 01:52:04,550

of some of the other indicators we see

2543

01:52:12,430 --> 01:52:06,770

that put together with the family

2544

01:52:15,640 --> 01:52:12,440

surrounding surrounded trauma seems to

2545

01:52:16,780 --> 01:52:15,650

be the final the final key and I'm sure

2546

01:52:18,270 --> 01:52:16,790

there's others that we don't know about

2547

01:52:21,460 --> 01:52:18,280

of course

2548

01:52:25,540 --> 01:52:21,470

well yeah interesting I've always had a

2549

01:52:30,730 --> 01:52:25,550

sense that flowing water in alternating

2550

01:52:34,140 --> 01:52:30,740

layers of clay and water tend to be

2551
01:52:37,120 --> 01:52:34,150
present in and some pretty interesting

2552
01:52:38,950 --> 01:52:37,130
geographic areas where strange events

2553
01:52:41,050 --> 01:52:38,960
are reported and and there's a history

2554
01:52:45,040 --> 01:52:41,060
of strange events being reported so

2555
01:52:47,140 --> 01:52:45,050
that's an interesting insight well you

2556
01:52:48,790 --> 01:52:47,150
know you mentioned originally that you

2557
01:52:53,050 --> 01:52:48,800
know when we first started that you

2558
01:52:55,960 --> 01:52:53,060
started out as a skeptic how has this

2559
01:52:58,720 --> 01:52:55,970
particular case influenced your

2560
01:53:00,970 --> 01:52:58,730
particular process as a as an

2561
01:53:03,250 --> 01:53:00,980
investigator and a researcher and and

2562
01:53:05,020 --> 01:53:03,260
are there are there some other similar

2563
01:53:08,260 --> 01:53:05,030

type cases that you've been involved

2564

01:53:10,300 --> 01:53:08,270

with that that we can see some sort of

2565

01:53:13,600 --> 01:53:10,310

consistency between the lily house case

2566

01:53:17,530 --> 01:53:13,610

and others yeah great great questions

2567

01:53:20,700 --> 01:53:17,540

well it definitely changed my my view of

2568

01:53:25,540 --> 01:53:20,710

the world basically it it made me

2569

01:53:27,010 --> 01:53:25,550

refocus on less Westerner ideas if that

2570

01:53:30,280 --> 01:53:27,020

makes sense you know it made me really

2571

01:53:32,320 --> 01:53:30,290

stop and think and once again realize

2572

01:53:35,080 --> 01:53:32,330

that there's more quote unquote real

2573

01:53:38,380 --> 01:53:35,090

magic you know in our world and that and

2574

01:53:40,980 --> 01:53:38,390

now that I discovered it through Lindley

2575

01:53:44,590 --> 01:53:40,990

Street you know I really wanted to know

2576

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:44,600

more about this on the magic side of

2577

01:53:49,900 --> 01:53:48,320

things it kind of made me refocus for me

2578

01:53:51,730 --> 01:53:49,910

the advantage of being a magician was

2579

01:53:53,240 --> 01:53:51,740

all you can tell if it's fake now

2580

01:53:55,490 --> 01:53:53,250

learning to

2581

01:53:57,620 --> 01:53:55,500

those that know you know or our

2582

01:53:59,960 --> 01:53:57,630

experienced investigators a sight from

2583

01:54:02,630 --> 01:53:59,970

like fortune-telling that came kind of

2584

01:54:04,610 --> 01:54:02,640

things that's more I guess you're more

2585

01:54:07,310 --> 01:54:04,620

apt to find quote-unquote you know

2586

01:54:09,230 --> 01:54:07,320

charlatans or whatever but as far as you

2587

01:54:11,930 --> 01:54:09,240

don't want in houses and other kinds of

2588

01:54:15,530 --> 01:54:11,940

paranormal I'm finding the advantage is

2589

01:54:17,630 --> 01:54:15,540

not so much whether it's real or not I'm

2590

01:54:19,820 --> 01:54:17,640

finding that's only one part of it and

2591

01:54:21,200 --> 01:54:19,830

obviously if you know people involved or

2592

01:54:23,150 --> 01:54:21,210

you know if you're right there you can

2593

01:54:24,560 --> 01:54:23,160

actually have a better insight and skip

2594

01:54:27,470 --> 01:54:24,570

through a lot of what you would need to

2595

01:54:28,850 --> 01:54:27,480

do in a case like Leslie Street word you

2596

01:54:29,960 --> 01:54:28,860

know you have to look at all the

2597

01:54:32,360 --> 01:54:29,970

evidence because you weren't close

2598

01:54:34,910 --> 01:54:32,370

enough you weren't there you know but I

2599

01:54:39,050 --> 01:54:34,920

find it it helps me more now and the

2600

01:54:41,420 --> 01:54:39,060

questions that I ask I really try to to

2601
01:54:44,510 --> 01:54:41,430
broaden the way things are looked at

2602
01:54:45,920 --> 01:54:44,520
versus what they appear to be you know I

2603
01:54:47,180 --> 01:54:45,930
hate to use the cachet things aren't

2604
01:54:48,830 --> 01:54:47,190
always what they appear to be but I'll

2605
01:54:50,660 --> 01:54:48,840
give you an example and this is just one

2606
01:54:52,940 --> 01:54:50,670
of my thoughts it doesn't mean I believe

2607
01:54:55,910 --> 01:54:52,950
this but I think it's an interesting way

2608
01:54:58,100 --> 01:54:55,920
for us to question further what appears

2609
01:55:01,030 --> 01:54:58,110
to be kind of like a slam dunk obvious

2610
01:55:04,780 --> 01:55:01,040
thing like possession most people view

2611
01:55:08,750 --> 01:55:04,790
possession if they believe in it as

2612
01:55:12,410 --> 01:55:08,760
something takes over the body it's evil

2613
01:55:14,990 --> 01:55:12,420

it needs to get out and you know my

2614

01:55:16,990 --> 01:55:15,000

magic background teaches me that that's

2615

01:55:19,460 --> 01:55:17,000

what it appears to look like but what if

2616

01:55:21,890 --> 01:55:19,470

it's stuck in there and doesn't want to

2617

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:21,900

be in there either you know did we ever

2618

01:55:25,730 --> 01:55:24,000

think of that now you can say well that

2619

01:55:28,340 --> 01:55:25,740

stupid bill and it may be like you know

2620

01:55:30,140 --> 01:55:28,350

it makes a lot of sense to me I mean if

2621

01:55:30,650 --> 01:55:30,150

one could be true the other could be as

2622

01:55:32,150 --> 01:55:30,660

well

2623

01:55:34,370 --> 01:55:32,160

yeah I mean I'm not saying I believe

2624

01:55:37,960 --> 01:55:34,380

that but I mean a lot of I think our

2625

01:55:41,480 --> 01:55:37,970

assumptions with the paranormal are very

2626
01:55:43,760 --> 01:55:41,490
are very polarized and self-centered you

2627
01:55:47,090 --> 01:55:43,770
know like like even with the Lindley

2628
01:55:47,680 --> 01:55:47,100
Street case the poltergeist is the

2629
01:55:51,410 --> 01:55:47,690
invader

2630
01:55:53,840 --> 01:55:51,420
but when I look at the events did it

2631
01:55:56,060 --> 01:55:53,850
really want to be here you know I don't

2632
01:55:58,190 --> 01:55:56,070
know maybe maybe it's waiting for that

2633
01:55:59,900 --> 01:55:58,200
and wants to be there and it is all the

2634
01:56:03,040 --> 01:55:59,910
negative things that it appears to be

2635
01:56:06,020 --> 01:56:03,050
you know but on the other hand maybe

2636
01:56:06,640 --> 01:56:06,030
it's suddenly stuck in our world saying

2637
01:56:08,439 --> 01:56:06,650
we're to have

2638
01:56:09,850 --> 01:56:08,449

and what am I doing here and I want to

2639

01:56:11,590 --> 01:56:09,860

get back home and you know in the

2640

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:11,600

meantime I'm gonna cause havoc because

2641

01:56:17,350 --> 01:56:15,679

it whatever yeah throw a tantrum eh I

2642

01:56:19,270 --> 01:56:17,360

don't know I mean that's you know that's

2643

01:56:22,720 --> 01:56:19,280

a really interesting point because then

2644

01:56:24,910 --> 01:56:22,730

that that brings up the legitimacy of

2645

01:56:26,979 --> 01:56:24,920

the subjective interpretation that these

2646

01:56:30,070 --> 01:56:26,989

things are evil they're demons they

2647

01:56:32,050 --> 01:56:30,080

they're up to no good they may be as

2648

01:56:35,140 --> 01:56:32,060

much a victim in the situation as the

2649

01:56:36,430 --> 01:56:35,150

little girl in the family looking at it

2650

01:56:39,790 --> 01:56:36,440

from that point of view and I I like

2651
01:56:42,459 --> 01:56:39,800
that oh thank you no but well you know I

2652
01:56:44,620 --> 01:56:42,469
think of it because I'm like evil I mean

2653
01:56:46,990 --> 01:56:44,630
to me a serial killer is an evil they're

2654
01:56:48,040 --> 01:56:47,000
mentally ill you know they're wirings

2655
01:56:49,810 --> 01:56:48,050
broken

2656
01:56:53,080 --> 01:56:49,820
I'm not saying let them go free and

2657
01:56:55,419 --> 01:56:53,090
support them and you know but our term

2658
01:56:59,500 --> 01:56:55,429
evil I mean we throw that word around I

2659
01:57:01,959 --> 01:56:59,510
think a little bit too too loosely I

2660
01:57:03,880 --> 01:57:01,969
mean the three guys who tried to burn

2661
01:57:07,090 --> 01:57:03,890
the house down while the gooden's were

2662
01:57:08,890 --> 01:57:07,100
in there to another species from another

2663
01:57:12,010 --> 01:57:08,900

dimension or whatever that would look

2664

01:57:13,840 --> 01:57:12,020

pretty evil but I don't believe those

2665

01:57:18,280 --> 01:57:13,850

people were evil I believe they were

2666

01:57:19,840 --> 01:57:18,290

stupid yes scared yes but evil no you

2667

01:57:22,840 --> 01:57:19,850

know misguided we don't you know what I

2668

01:57:25,060 --> 01:57:22,850

mean but I would say they're evil all

2669

01:57:28,010 --> 01:57:25,070

right we have William Hall joining gene

2670

01:57:35,330 --> 01:57:28,020

and Chris you're in the Barrett cast

2671

01:57:41,939 --> 01:57:38,580

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2672

01:57:44,850 --> 01:57:41,949

a slow web hosting provider well check

2673

01:57:48,120 --> 01:57:44,860

out a two hosting and they're screaming

2674

01:57:52,680 --> 01:57:48,130

fast Swift server platform they even

2675

01:57:56,160 --> 01:57:52,690

have SSDs at load pages 300% faster than

2676

01:57:58,979 --> 01:57:56,170

the competition ready to give your sinus

2677

01:58:03,149 --> 01:57:58,989

speed boost well tell you what neighbors

2678

01:58:07,379 --> 01:58:03,159

head on over to a two hosting.com that's

2679

01:58:09,779 --> 01:58:07,389

a two that's number two a2 hosting comm

2680

01:58:12,660 --> 01:58:09,789

check out their prime hosting account

2681

01:58:15,930 --> 01:58:12,670

and get this neighbors they're even

2682

01:58:18,229 --> 01:58:15,940

giving you an exclusive 25 percent off

2683

01:58:19,919 --> 01:58:18,239

discount for all our listeners

2684

01:58:22,500 --> 01:58:19,929

twenty-five percent

2685

01:58:27,450 --> 01:58:22,510

and remember their guru crew support

2686

01:58:30,299 --> 01:58:27,460

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2687

01:58:32,700 --> 01:58:30,309

to answer any of your questions now to

2688

01:58:37,319 --> 01:58:32,710

get the discount use the coupon code

2689

01:58:39,450 --> 01:58:37,329

gene when you check out Mike's Dennison

2690

01:58:41,370 --> 01:58:39,460

fremitus resources and no time in

2691

01:58:43,799 --> 01:58:41,380

history have precious metals been more

2692

01:58:45,750 --> 01:58:43,809

important certainly not in my 22 years

2693

01:58:48,569 --> 01:58:45,760

in the industry the dollar has lost over

2694

01:58:51,029 --> 01:58:48,579

90% of its value in the last 60 years

2695

01:58:53,160 --> 01:58:51,039

no fiat currency has ever survived the

2696

01:58:56,479 --> 01:58:53,170

government printing presses ours is not

2697

01:59:00,479 --> 01:58:56,489

immune the time is now to be proactive

2698

01:59:03,390 --> 01:59:00,489

1-866 to 237 extension one one six

2699

01:59:07,319 --> 01:59:03,400

anything tied to the dollar is at risk

2700

01:59:09,839 --> 01:59:07,329

CDs annuities 401ks IRAs stocks bonds

2701
01:59:11,790 --> 01:59:09,849
you name it so decide do you want to

2702
01:59:14,250 --> 01:59:11,800
leave a legacy of wealth or debt for

2703
01:59:16,799 --> 01:59:14,260
your family the choice is yours call me

2704
01:59:19,680 --> 01:59:16,809
a 1-800 six eight six two two thirty

2705
01:59:21,899 --> 01:59:19,690
seven extension one one six that's one

2706
01:59:24,750 --> 01:59:21,909
eight hundred six eight six two two

2707
01:59:27,810 --> 01:59:24,760
three seven extension one one six be

2708
01:59:36,959 --> 01:59:27,820
proactive not reactive call

2709
01:59:41,770 --> 01:59:40,000
breakfast lunch and dinner

2710
01:59:44,260 --> 01:59:41,780
three square meals you'll need in an

2711
01:59:46,540 --> 01:59:44,270
emergency so the freeze-dry guys three

2712
01:59:48,310 --> 01:59:46,550
square meal unit sale is just a ticket a

2713
01:59:50,709 --> 01:59:48,320

variety pack of tasty nourishing

2714

01:59:52,810 --> 01:59:50,719

breakfast lunch and dinner on sale now

2715

01:59:55,030 --> 01:59:52,820

breakfast is freeze dry guys favorites

2716

01:59:57,040 --> 01:59:55,040

hot oatmeal and sweet dehydrated bananas

2717

01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:57,050

lunches mountain house freeze dried hot

2718

02:00:01,000 --> 01:59:58,880

macaroni and cheese and crisp green

2719

02:00:02,950 --> 02:00:01,010

beans and dinner is mountain house long

2720

02:00:05,229 --> 02:00:02,960

grain wild rice pilaf and hearty beef

2721

02:00:06,910 --> 02:00:05,239

stew vegetables and gravy call freeze

2722

02:00:08,290 --> 02:00:06,920

dry guy and asked for details on one

2723

02:00:10,750 --> 02:00:08,300

hundred and twenty six serving three

2724

02:00:12,399 --> 02:00:10,760

square meals unit one case normally 164

2725

02:00:13,990 --> 02:00:12,409

thirty seven sale price that only one

2726

02:00:15,790 --> 02:00:14,000

thirty eight ninety save over twenty

2727

02:00:17,560 --> 02:00:15,800

five bucks yet two or three cases and

2728

02:00:19,600 --> 02:00:17,570

save even more asked about freeze-dried

2729

02:00:21,729 --> 02:00:19,610

guys full of chili special always free

2730

02:00:24,669 --> 02:00:21,739

shipping to the lower 48 states call 866

2731

02:00:25,600 --> 02:00:24,679

404 three six six three or click freeze

2732

02:00:27,459 --> 02:00:25,610

dry guy.com

2733

02:00:28,990 --> 02:00:27,469

and hurry the fall Chili's special in

2734

02:00:30,100 --> 02:00:29,000

three square meals unit are on sale

2735

02:00:32,020 --> 02:00:30,110

while supplies last

2736

02:00:33,580 --> 02:00:32,030

from the freeze dry guy the finest

2737

02:00:36,209 --> 02:00:33,590

freeze-dried and dehydrated foods

2738

02:00:39,310 --> 02:00:36,219

available for long-term storage period

2739

02:00:41,649 --> 02:00:39,320

what good is a big berkey water filter

2740

02:00:43,990 --> 02:00:41,659

we get that question a lot here at big

2741

02:00:46,270 --> 02:00:44,000

berkey water filters calm and in a word

2742

02:00:48,580 --> 02:00:46,280

the answer is protection protection from

2743

02:00:51,070 --> 02:00:48,590

water main breaks ecoli contamination

2744

02:00:53,590 --> 02:00:51,080

environmental chemical spills pesticide

2745

02:00:55,930 --> 02:00:53,600

runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

2746

02:00:57,729 --> 02:00:55,940

forms of fluoride plus big berkey water

2747

02:00:59,620 --> 02:00:57,739

filters are the original gravity water

2748

02:01:01,990 --> 02:00:59,630

filter system and most trusted on the

2749

02:01:04,840 --> 02:01:02,000

market for a reason tested by multiple

2750

02:01:06,130 --> 02:01:04,850

independent NSF EPA certified labs they

2751

02:01:08,320 --> 02:01:06,140

are the gold standard in water

2752

02:01:10,120 --> 02:01:08,330

purification and only one point seven

2753

02:01:12,610 --> 02:01:10,130

cents a gallon a single set of filters

2754

02:01:15,430 --> 02:01:12,620

can last for five to 10 years that means

2755

02:01:17,680 --> 02:01:15,440

big savings big berkey the one that's

2756

02:01:19,780 --> 02:01:17,690

powerful enough to purify stagnant pond

2757

02:01:22,450 --> 02:01:19,790

water get a big berkey today at big

2758

02:01:24,100 --> 02:01:22,460

berkey water filters calm GCN listeners

2759

02:01:26,770 --> 02:01:24,110

receive five percent off all ceramic

2760

02:01:28,660 --> 02:01:26,780

filter systems visit our website or call

2761

02:01:32,200 --> 02:01:28,670

one eight seven seven ninety nine Berkey

2762

02:01:34,240 --> 02:01:32,210

that's 877 ninety nine ber ke why big

2763

02:01:40,080 --> 02:01:34,250

berkey water filters for the love of

2764

02:01:40,090 --> 02:01:44,300

[Applause]

2765

02:01:52,340 --> 02:01:48,000

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2766

02:02:00,570 --> 02:01:52,350

standard of paranormal radio and now

2767

02:02:01,860 --> 02:02:00,580

here's Jane Steinberg we're talking

2768

02:02:04,260 --> 02:02:01,870

about the world's most haunted house

2769

02:02:05,520 --> 02:02:04,270

with liam hall and in response to

2770

02:02:07,560 --> 02:02:05,530

something that williams said in our

2771

02:02:09,870 --> 02:02:07,570

previous segment christa brian has

2772

02:02:12,690 --> 02:02:09,880

something to say yeah you know i'm

2773

02:02:15,450 --> 02:02:12,700

thinking back to my years in high school

2774

02:02:18,330 --> 02:02:15,460

which was when all this was taking place

2775

02:02:20,729 --> 02:02:18,340

and in my first year or my senior in

2776
02:02:23,640 --> 02:02:20,739
high school and I remember seeing the

2777
02:02:25,830 --> 02:02:23,650
Exorcist and the omen and and there were

2778
02:02:28,620 --> 02:02:25,840
a number of films that came out during

2779
02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:28,630
this time period that really were quite

2780
02:02:33,870 --> 02:02:30,960
shocking to a lot of people and and

2781
02:02:35,729 --> 02:02:33,880
maybe opened up some sort of doors that

2782
02:02:37,380 --> 02:02:35,739
allowed some of these types of events to

2783
02:02:40,170 --> 02:02:37,390
occur of course you have the hamlin TV

2784
02:02:42,360 --> 02:02:40,180
old case there's a number of cases from

2785
02:02:44,580 --> 02:02:42,370
that time period that seem to be much

2786
02:02:46,800 --> 02:02:44,590
more sensational and have much more

2787
02:02:48,570 --> 02:02:46,810
documentation and witnesses and that

2788
02:02:51,060 --> 02:02:48,580

sort of thing do you think somehow the

2789

02:02:53,130 --> 02:02:51,070

culture maybe you know inadvertently

2790

02:02:54,890 --> 02:02:53,140

triggering some of these types of events

2791

02:02:57,360 --> 02:02:54,900

or or at least allowing the

2792

02:02:59,729 --> 02:02:57,370

psychological playing field to be such

2793

02:03:02,910 --> 02:02:59,739

that these types of events can occur

2794

02:03:06,030 --> 02:03:02,920

well I think you have a good point there

2795

02:03:09,780 --> 02:03:06,040

because from what from what I've learned

2796

02:03:11,820 --> 02:03:09,790

about these things the number one thing

2797

02:03:14,250 --> 02:03:11,830

that gets them there is attention you

2798

02:03:16,280 --> 02:03:14,260

know they want attention and that

2799

02:03:19,110 --> 02:03:16,290

attention could be brought upon by

2800

02:03:20,850 --> 02:03:19,120

either in a natural way like in Lindley

2801
02:03:24,720 --> 02:03:20,860
Street where somebody wasn't seeking the

2802
02:03:30,750 --> 02:03:24,730
attention of Loraine showed up well yeah

2803
02:03:32,250 --> 02:03:30,760
exactly yeah well then or it could be

2804
02:03:34,410 --> 02:03:32,260
you know through Ouija board where

2805
02:03:36,270 --> 02:03:34,420
somebody again is giving attention and

2806
02:03:38,520 --> 02:03:36,280
that attention is what they what they

2807
02:03:41,250 --> 02:03:38,530
kind of need you know to breathe that

2808
02:03:44,580 --> 02:03:41,260
life into them sort of speaker you know

2809
02:03:48,660 --> 02:03:44,590
to to bridge that that gap you know when

2810
02:03:49,769 --> 02:03:48,670
when possible and then I'm told if you

2811
02:03:52,019 --> 02:03:49,779
don't pay attention

2812
02:03:53,549 --> 02:03:52,029
then you know the big kick and scream

2813
02:03:55,679 --> 02:03:53,559

and bring it up a notch just like a

2814

02:03:57,509 --> 02:03:55,689

child would and eventually if you

2815

02:03:59,879 --> 02:03:57,519

continue to not pay attention they you

2816

02:04:01,829 --> 02:03:59,889

know they go away almost like they can't

2817

02:04:03,329 --> 02:04:01,839

feed or you know whatever it is they get

2818

02:04:06,179 --> 02:04:03,339

on to all of this is interpretation

2819

02:04:07,709 --> 02:04:06,189

which is why I try to keep questioning

2820

02:04:11,339 --> 02:04:07,719

you know what else could it be what else

2821

02:04:13,739 --> 02:04:11,349

could it be kind of kind of kind of

2822

02:04:16,829 --> 02:04:13,749

thing as I go through it in my mind but

2823

02:04:18,989 --> 02:04:16,839

I think to your point you know the more

2824

02:04:22,199 --> 02:04:18,999

you the more it's talked about in that

2825

02:04:23,999 --> 02:04:22,209

kind of way that gets you to feel that

2826

02:04:27,179 --> 02:04:24,009

you know which the movies of course have

2827

02:04:29,009 --> 02:04:27,189

a great way of doing I think that could

2828

02:04:30,749 --> 02:04:29,019

be possible I think still all the other

2829

02:04:32,909 --> 02:04:30,759

ingredients have to be there but once

2830

02:04:34,679 --> 02:04:32,919

those ingredients are there and the

2831

02:04:39,239 --> 02:04:34,689

thing is present certainly all these

2832

02:04:42,059 --> 02:04:39,249

other beliefs and experiences could

2833

02:04:45,599 --> 02:04:42,069

certainly hype it up a notch which is

2834

02:04:47,009 --> 02:04:45,609

why religion I see I don't and and a lot

2835

02:04:48,539 --> 02:04:47,019

of people disagree with me but I don't

2836

02:04:50,459 --> 02:04:48,549

think religion is anything do with this

2837

02:04:51,839 --> 02:04:50,469

stuff I I don't think this stuff reacts

2838

02:04:53,969 --> 02:04:51,849

to religion on it I don't think they

2839

02:04:56,309 --> 02:04:53,979

have one religion they may not have a

2840

02:04:58,979 --> 02:04:56,319

religion at all I don't know but I think

2841

02:05:00,989 --> 02:04:58,989

religion only helps if the family is

2842

02:05:04,079 --> 02:05:00,999

religious because what counts is what

2843

02:05:05,549 --> 02:05:04,089

brings peace to the family or you know

2844

02:05:07,379 --> 02:05:05,559

somebody to say well how come it attacks

2845

02:05:09,089 --> 02:05:07,389

religious stuff if it's not evil well

2846

02:05:11,459 --> 02:05:09,099

maybe it's because it sees that you're

2847

02:05:13,649 --> 02:05:11,469

placing so much importance on it it

2848

02:05:15,449 --> 02:05:13,659

knows if it knocks that over it's really

2849

02:05:18,569 --> 02:05:15,459

going to get your attention and and it

2850

02:05:21,019 --> 02:05:18,579

wants to push buttons so I think we have

2851

02:05:23,219 --> 02:05:21,029

to really not look at things so

2852

02:05:26,459 --> 02:05:23,229

simplistically to say if it knocks over

2853

02:05:29,429 --> 02:05:26,469

crosses evil how about this do we have

2854

02:05:33,779 --> 02:05:29,439

any good quality haunting cases or

2855

02:05:37,319 --> 02:05:33,789

poltergeist cases or possessions of

2856

02:05:38,609 --> 02:05:37,329

someone who is uh an avowed atheist okay

2857

02:05:40,469 --> 02:05:38,619

even any of that

2858

02:05:42,719 --> 02:05:40,479

oh well exactly there's Buddhist that

2859

02:05:45,059 --> 02:05:42,729

have you know poltergeists and and and

2860

02:05:47,879 --> 02:05:45,069

atheists and sure as a matter of fact I

2861

02:05:50,489 --> 02:05:47,889

know investigator who never uses

2862

02:05:53,009 --> 02:05:50,499

religion and has possession or whatever

2863

02:05:55,439 --> 02:05:53,019

has you know solved every case using the

2864

02:05:57,029 --> 02:05:55,449

very simplistic formula getting to the

2865

02:05:59,369 --> 02:05:57,039

problem in the family teaching the

2866

02:06:00,660 --> 02:05:59,379

family how to ignore which is difficult

2867

02:06:02,280 --> 02:06:00,670

but you know

2868

02:06:05,190 --> 02:06:02,290

as a matter of fact Paulino who later

2869

02:06:06,830 --> 02:06:05,200

became a pretty prominent paranormal

2870

02:06:10,500 --> 02:06:06,840

investigator he got rid of a poltergeist

2871

02:06:14,310 --> 02:06:10,510

using a joke book because that fit that

2872

02:06:16,970 --> 02:06:14,320

family and that brought that family you

2873

02:06:20,190 --> 02:06:16,980

know yeah the point is it doesn't matter

2874

02:06:23,220 --> 02:06:20,200

what it is it's it's it's a tool it's

2875

02:06:25,890 --> 02:06:23,230

whatever tool helps you and you know

2876

02:06:28,440 --> 02:06:25,900

even the people who believe that that

2877

02:06:29,760 --> 02:06:28,450

it's a religious event will say similar

2878

02:06:31,470 --> 02:06:29,770

things like the warrants would always

2879

02:06:33,150 --> 02:06:31,480

say well we always find that if the

2880

02:06:36,210 --> 02:06:33,160

family's religious and religion helps

2881

02:06:37,920 --> 02:06:36,220

yes you're right that's why it helps

2882

02:06:40,560 --> 02:06:37,930

could you believe you know if you

2883

02:06:42,300 --> 02:06:40,570

believed in it in a rabbit's foot you

2884

02:06:44,880 --> 02:06:42,310

know that might have the same effect so

2885

02:06:47,730 --> 02:06:44,890

I'm not saying I'm an atheist I'm saying

2886

02:06:51,240 --> 02:06:47,740

that for these parasites I don't think

2887

02:06:53,700 --> 02:06:51,250

one religion a very specific form of

2888

02:06:57,360 --> 02:06:53,710

religion is your answer I think it's

2889

02:07:00,990 --> 02:06:57,370

just part of the noise that we see and

2890

02:07:03,120 --> 02:07:01,000

interpret Christ compose you yeah right

2891

02:07:05,400 --> 02:07:03,130

and and you know i think i think what

2892

02:07:07,320 --> 02:07:05,410

refrigerator floating i think even

2893

02:07:09,300 --> 02:07:07,330

within the parameters of like this

2894

02:07:11,070 --> 02:07:09,310

poltergeist experience we said well the

2895

02:07:13,050 --> 02:07:11,080

thing floated a refrigerator i don't

2896

02:07:16,530 --> 02:07:13,060

think it did i think that was that

2897

02:07:18,420 --> 02:07:16,540

energy over flat between between worlds

2898

02:07:20,730 --> 02:07:18,430

or dimensions or if you believe the

2899

02:07:23,100 --> 02:07:20,740

psychic subconscious mind think whatever

2900

02:07:24,750 --> 02:07:23,110

it is i believe that that's the energy i

2901

02:07:27,720 --> 02:07:24,760

don't believe that's an intentional act

2902

02:07:29,760 --> 02:07:27,730

and and i have to steal from qual you

2903

02:07:31,890 --> 02:07:29,770

know again he described it to me very

2904

02:07:33,660 --> 02:07:31,900

nicely saying it's like when you have a

2905

02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:33,670

stack of papers on a table on your run

2906

02:07:37,740 --> 02:07:35,920

by it if you're the poltergeist running

2907

02:07:39,180 --> 02:07:37,750

by it did you disturb the papers well

2908

02:07:40,590 --> 02:07:39,190

you know maybe but you didn't do it

2909

02:07:43,260 --> 02:07:40,600

intentionally it's just part of

2910

02:07:45,330 --> 02:07:43,270

everything that's going on there so when

2911

02:07:47,160 --> 02:07:45,340

marcy gets picked up and throwing then

2912

02:07:49,950 --> 02:07:47,170

you can argue okay that's a negative act

2913

02:07:51,780 --> 02:07:49,960

although even then we're still not quite

2914

02:07:53,970 --> 02:07:51,790

sure but what if it tried to hug her and

2915

02:07:55,950 --> 02:07:53,980

then was suddenly repelled by the energy

2916

02:07:58,230 --> 02:07:55,960

I mean you know I'm being facetious but

2917

02:08:00,570 --> 02:07:58,240

I you know that's a point well taken

2918

02:08:02,850 --> 02:08:00,580

speaking of Pauli you know we've been in

2919

02:08:05,190 --> 02:08:02,860

touch with Paul and we've invited him

2920

02:08:07,230 --> 02:08:05,200

back on the show he was an early guest

2921

02:08:09,600 --> 02:08:07,240

on the pair of cast about five or six

2922

02:08:12,000 --> 02:08:09,610

years ago and he's gonna be one of our

2923

02:08:14,010 --> 02:08:12,010

upcoming guests kind of taking this

2924

02:08:14,359 --> 02:08:14,020

whole idea of hauntings and poltergeist

2925

02:08:17,449 --> 02:08:14,369

Kay

2926

02:08:20,299 --> 02:08:17,459

is to take it a little further or you

2927

02:08:22,520 --> 02:08:20,309

know just kind of riff around with this

2928

02:08:24,350 --> 02:08:22,530

a little bit because you know this has

2929

02:08:26,839 --> 02:08:24,360

always been a very fascinating subject

2930

02:08:29,029 --> 02:08:26,849

to me personally and having lived

2931

02:08:31,310 --> 02:08:29,039

actually you know what I considered to

2932

02:08:32,750 --> 02:08:31,320

be a haunted house and having been been

2933

02:08:34,399 --> 02:08:32,760

dragged around the country to some of

2934

02:08:37,399 --> 02:08:34,409

the most haunted sites in America is

2935

02:08:40,369 --> 02:08:37,409

that as a cameraman and audio record

2936

02:08:42,500 --> 02:08:40,379

Asst you know I've always been very very

2937

02:08:43,839 --> 02:08:42,510

kind of agnostic about it thinking well

2938

02:08:46,399 --> 02:08:43,849

it's a lot of misinterpreted

2939

02:08:48,199 --> 02:08:46,409

coincidental stuff and then actually

2940

02:08:51,409 --> 02:08:48,209

being in some of these places

2941

02:08:54,919 --> 02:08:51,419

you know I'm not easily you know choking

2942

02:08:57,709 --> 02:08:54,929

up or fly you know you know I'm pretty

2943

02:08:59,719 --> 02:08:57,719

unflappable when it comes to a lot of

2944

02:09:02,330 --> 02:08:59,729

this stuff and I have been in some

2945

02:09:05,330 --> 02:09:02,340

places that I genuinely picked up

2946

02:09:06,770 --> 02:09:05,340

something really disturbing I think

2947

02:09:08,899 --> 02:09:06,780

would be the only term that I could come

2948

02:09:12,679 --> 02:09:08,909

up with and there's there's definitely

2949

02:09:14,719 --> 02:09:12,689

something going on in these cases at

2950

02:09:18,139 --> 02:09:14,729

least some of them and really I do

2951

02:09:20,509 --> 02:09:18,149

admire bill your book it's filled with

2952

02:09:21,830 --> 02:09:20,519

just blow-by-blow descriptions and we've

2953

02:09:23,359 --> 02:09:21,840

really only licked the tip of the

2954

02:09:25,639 --> 02:09:23,369

iceberg I mean there was a bunch of

2955

02:09:28,759 --> 02:09:25,649

stuff that went on especially in those

2956

02:09:31,759 --> 02:09:28,769

those those really intense days in

2957

02:09:34,250 --> 02:09:31,769

November 74 in this house and you know

2958

02:09:35,899 --> 02:09:34,260

but people have put in a bunch of

2959

02:09:39,049 --> 02:09:35,909

questions here I think we've we really

2960

02:09:41,299 --> 02:09:39,059

looked at a lot of them but um one thing

2961

02:09:43,310 --> 02:09:41,309

that that interests me is that Marcy

2962

02:09:45,739 --> 02:09:43,320

took off as soon as she turned 18 boom

2963

02:09:47,179 --> 02:09:45,749

she took off and quickly if I'm wrong

2964

02:09:49,699 --> 02:09:47,189

but but she's never been heard from

2965

02:09:51,560 --> 02:09:49,709

since you know we'll get into that or a

2966

02:09:53,029 --> 02:09:51,570

next segment what happened to Marcy that

2967

02:09:55,909 --> 02:09:53,039

was a question I was about to ask also

2968

02:09:57,919 --> 02:09:55,919

Duras I was really curious as to what

2969

02:09:59,959 --> 02:09:57,929

happened with her life so we're gonna

2970

02:10:03,739 --> 02:09:59,969

find out more about that but the book is

2971

02:10:06,409 --> 02:10:03,749

called the world's most haunted house by

2972

02:10:07,759 --> 02:10:06,419

William J Hall now we're going to give

2973

02:10:10,040 --> 02:10:07,769

you a little bit of the rest of the

2974

02:10:12,199 --> 02:10:10,050

story what happened to Marcy she left

2975

02:10:14,119 --> 02:10:12,209

home never heard from again you know one

2976

02:10:16,009 --> 02:10:14,129

of these interesting stories

2977

02:10:21,670 --> 02:10:16,019

you're on with gene and Kris you're in

2978

02:10:21,680 --> 02:10:25,110

[Music]

2979

02:10:30,540 --> 02:10:28,350

Bunsen now calm proud sponsor of GCS

2980

02:10:33,900 --> 02:10:30,550

unseen now some paralleled encryption

2981

02:10:37,170 --> 02:10:33,910

tools keep your communication secure G C

2982

02:10:39,510 --> 02:10:37,180

n graphic converter is the image

2983

02:10:42,420 --> 02:10:39,520

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2984

02:10:44,610 --> 02:10:42,430

does not use any database you get full

2985

02:10:47,010 --> 02:10:44,620

control of all your files want to view

2986

02:10:49,500 --> 02:10:47,020

the images of a folder drag it into

2987

02:10:52,290 --> 02:10:49,510

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2988

02:10:54,360 --> 02:10:52,300

opens up to show your image files you

2989

02:10:56,640 --> 02:10:54,370

could use it for slideshows you could

2990

02:10:58,980 --> 02:10:56,650

use it to import images from digital

2991

02:11:01,110 --> 02:10:58,990

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2992

02:11:03,480 --> 02:11:01,120

image editing you can do that too in

2993

02:11:05,790 --> 02:11:03,490

graphic converter also print catalogs

2994

02:11:07,980 --> 02:11:05,800

convert from so many formats

2995

02:11:10,620 --> 02:11:07,990

I can't even list them download now to

2996

02:11:13,560 --> 02:11:10,630

see if graphic converter is good for you

2997

02:11:15,780 --> 02:11:13,570

like one and a half million other users

2998

02:11:18,150 --> 02:11:15,790

guess what you could save money when you

2999

02:11:21,030 --> 02:11:18,160

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3000

02:11:23,460 --> 02:11:21,040

code night owl use the coupon code night

3001

02:11:26,400 --> 02:11:23,470

how to get a special price for graphic

3002

02:11:33,000 --> 02:11:26,410

converter go to Lemke soft commnets

3003

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:33,010

le MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm le MK

3004

02:11:40,290 --> 02:11:38,800

e soft calm hi this is Steve Sanchez and

3005

02:11:42,930 --> 02:11:40,300

based on a recent study it was found

3006

02:11:44,790 --> 02:11:42,940

that 57 million Americans had legal

3007

02:11:46,950 --> 02:11:44,800

issues over the last 12 months but only

3008

02:11:49,080 --> 02:11:46,960

60% of those studied sought out the

3009

02:11:51,420 --> 02:11:49,090

services of a lawyer who I and a

3010

02:11:52,950 --> 02:11:51,430

nutshell affordability while my friends

3011

02:11:55,410 --> 02:11:52,960

at Legal Shield have created a solution

3012

02:11:56,760 --> 02:11:55,420

that can help you not if but when you

3013

02:11:58,530 --> 02:11:56,770

need an attorney for as little as

3014

02:12:00,510 --> 02:11:58,540

seventeen dollars per month Legal Shield

3015

02:12:02,760 --> 02:12:00,520

will provide you unlimited access to

3016

02:12:05,430 --> 02:12:02,770

qualified attorneys at an accomplished

3017

02:12:07,410 --> 02:12:05,440

law firm for advice and counsel on legal

3018

02:12:10,290 --> 02:12:07,420

issues no matter how serious or trivial

3019

02:12:12,540 --> 02:12:10,300

for over 40 years and with 1.4 million

3020

02:12:14,430 --> 02:12:12,550

families across North America Legal

3021

02:12:16,410 --> 02:12:14,440

Shield can help you the loyal GCN

3022

02:12:18,780 --> 02:12:16,420

listener representatives are standing by

3023

02:12:21,930 --> 02:12:18,790

now to answer your question so call them

3024

02:12:24,690 --> 02:12:21,940

now at one eight five five three four

3025

02:12:27,900 --> 02:12:24,700

zero save that's one eight five five

3026

02:12:31,830 --> 02:12:27,910

three four zero seven two eight three or

3027

02:12:35,310 --> 02:12:31,840

visit them at LS protection calm that's

3028

02:12:38,160 --> 02:12:35,320

LS protection calm results will vary

3029

02:12:42,600 --> 02:12:40,590

hurly and I've got news for you in 2009

3030

02:12:44,370 --> 02:12:42,610

a team of doctors won the Nobel Prize in

3031

02:12:45,840 --> 02:12:44,380

Physiology for discovering that the ends

3032

02:12:47,669 --> 02:12:45,850

of chromosomes are protected by

3033

02:12:50,010 --> 02:12:47,679

coverings called telomeres that control

3034

02:12:51,750 --> 02:12:50,020

Seiler aging immortality nutritionally

3035

02:12:53,490 --> 02:12:51,760

helps extend the life span of telomeres

3036

02:12:54,780 --> 02:12:53,500

and is the most advanced anti-aging

3037

02:12:56,280 --> 02:12:54,790

supplement to date

3038

02:12:57,840 --> 02:12:56,290

healthy cell growth depends on health

3039

02:12:59,070 --> 02:12:57,850

the chromosomes and healthy chromosomes

3040

02:13:00,660 --> 02:12:59,080

depend on telomeres

3041

02:13:02,400 --> 02:13:00,670

call eight five five three one five

3042

02:13:04,380 --> 02:13:02,410

eight three two six that's eight five

3043

02:13:08,130 --> 02:13:04,390

five three one five eight three to six

3044

02:13:09,390 --> 02:13:08,140

or visit dr hurley net hi i'm dr.

3045

02:13:11,430 --> 02:13:09,400

Lorraine Hurley here to tell you about

3046

02:13:14,070 --> 02:13:11,440

an amazing pain relief formula unlike

3047

02:13:15,570 --> 02:13:14,080

tylenol advil or ibuprofen with any pain

3048

02:13:17,970 --> 02:13:15,580

relief formula is completely non-toxic

3049

02:13:19,380 --> 02:13:17,980

and actually stimulates healing living

3050

02:13:20,700 --> 02:13:19,390

knee pain relief comes in a gel or

3051

02:13:22,590 --> 02:13:20,710

capsule and in my years of helping

3052

02:13:24,570 --> 02:13:22,600

people I've never seen anything like it

3053

02:13:26,520 --> 02:13:24,580

after rubbing a small amount and aching

3054

02:13:28,229 --> 02:13:26,530

muscle or sore joint many people report

3055

02:13:29,910 --> 02:13:28,239

the pain is gone within a minute call

3056

02:13:30,720 --> 02:13:29,920

eight five five three one five eight

3057

02:13:33,000 --> 02:13:30,730

three two six

3058

02:13:35,700 --> 02:13:33,010

that's 855 three one five eight three

3059

02:13:38,790 --> 02:13:35,710

two six or visit dr Hurley net for more

3060

02:13:40,500 --> 02:13:38,800

information the experts had web.com want

3061

02:13:42,540 --> 02:13:40,510

to build your business a successful

3062

02:13:45,090 --> 02:13:42,550

website for free just like we did for

3063

02:13:47,550 --> 02:13:45,100

these current web.com customers we fused

3064

02:13:49,290 --> 02:13:47,560

and looked at other website designers

3065

02:13:51,930 --> 02:13:49,300

where there's nobody better than web.com

3066

02:13:54,240 --> 02:13:51,940

web.com can build your website in as

3067

02:13:55,530 --> 02:13:54,250

little as seven days free plus we'll

3068

02:13:57,930 --> 02:13:55,540

promote it on all the major search

3069

02:14:00,060 --> 02:13:57,940

engines like Google Yahoo and Bing if

3070

02:14:02,160 --> 02:14:00,070

after 30 days you're happy we'll

3071

02:14:04,140 --> 02:14:02,170

continue to provide promotion hosting

3072

02:14:06,570 --> 02:14:04,150

support and maintenance all for one low

3073

02:14:09,150 --> 02:14:06,580

monthly fee if not cancelling pay

3074

02:14:11,790 --> 02:14:09,160

nothing if you're in business today and

3075

02:14:13,979 --> 02:14:11,800

you don't have a web presence you won't

3076

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:13,989

be taken seriously call right now and

3077

02:14:18,390 --> 02:14:16,719

you'll also get a free com or.net domain

3078

02:14:20,550 --> 02:14:18,400

name for your new website

3079

02:14:23,580 --> 02:14:20,560

powered by Verisign the world's leading

3080

02:14:25,410 --> 02:14:23,590

domain name provider number 297 zero one

3081

02:14:27,360 --> 02:14:25,420

five four that's eight hundred two

3082

02:14:28,560 --> 02:14:27,370

ninety seven zero one five four not

3083

02:14:29,970 --> 02:14:28,570

front charge for site built after which

3084

02:14:31,140 --> 02:14:29,980

ongoing fees apply rights decide a

3085

02:14:32,459 --> 02:14:31,150

relinquish when cancelled domain

3086

02:14:33,780 --> 02:14:32,469

included during active service after

3087

02:14:41,100 --> 02:14:33,790

which fees apply that's eight hundred

3088

02:14:46,960 --> 02:14:44,080

hi this is nuclear physicist lecturer

3089

02:14:50,620 --> 02:14:46,970

Stanton Friedman you are listening to

3090

02:14:59,490 --> 02:14:50,630

the barricades to the gold standard a

3091

02:15:01,900 --> 02:14:59,500

paranormal radio right so you

3092

02:15:04,570 --> 02:15:01,910

disappeared for a second I thought I was

3093

02:15:06,850 --> 02:15:04,580

talking into a vacuum well it's because

3094

02:15:09,520 --> 02:15:06,860

the poltergeist showed up evidently

3095

02:15:10,060 --> 02:15:09,530

somebody turned down my volume that was

3096

02:15:16,360 --> 02:15:10,070

weird

3097

02:15:17,890 --> 02:15:16,370

that's the Poulter Skype yeah okay well

3098

02:15:21,130 --> 02:15:17,900

then we're in trouble now because he's

3099

02:15:22,990 --> 02:15:21,140

one of them people we all tell us what

3100

02:15:25,150 --> 02:15:23,000

happened to Marcy before we'd get to the

3101
02:15:27,490 --> 02:15:25,160
point where she left home what was her

3102
02:15:30,729 --> 02:15:27,500
life like once she went to Catholic

3103
02:15:33,880 --> 02:15:30,739
school and her environment is shall we

3104
02:15:37,000 --> 02:15:33,890
say more comforting and these episodes

3105
02:15:40,750 --> 02:15:37,010
have vanished what was her life between

3106
02:15:42,550 --> 02:15:40,760
that point and age 18 well that's a

3107
02:15:44,140 --> 02:15:42,560
great what we don't know a lot about it

3108
02:15:45,670 --> 02:15:44,150
other than from people who went to

3109
02:15:48,100 --> 02:15:45,680
school with her who said you know she

3110
02:15:51,700 --> 02:15:48,110
continued she's a nice girl but yeah she

3111
02:15:54,610 --> 02:15:51,710
was very very shy very quiet even people

3112
02:15:56,020 --> 02:15:54,620
who tried to be friends with her she

3113
02:16:00,370 --> 02:15:56,030

would basically turn around and run away

3114

02:16:02,260 --> 02:16:00,380

you know being silent and really was

3115

02:16:05,740 --> 02:16:02,270

kind of a loner she was described as a

3116

02:16:08,170 --> 02:16:05,750

loner so people did try to be friends

3117

02:16:09,910 --> 02:16:08,180

with her and even still it was a lot of

3118

02:16:11,560 --> 02:16:09,920

trouble being friends with her the one

3119

02:16:14,380 --> 02:16:11,570

or two people who were friends with her

3120

02:16:17,050 --> 02:16:14,390

were those that would have went over the

3121

02:16:19,590 --> 02:16:17,060

Gooden's house with their parents you

3122

02:16:22,600 --> 02:16:19,600

know where they had to be kind of

3123

02:16:24,670 --> 02:16:22,610

integrated into that whole scene in

3124

02:16:26,440 --> 02:16:24,680

order for her to eventually open up at

3125

02:16:28,810 --> 02:16:26,450

all to anybody but during that period of

3126

02:16:29,979 --> 02:16:28,820

time you know we don't know a lot you

3127

02:16:31,690 --> 02:16:29,989

know from the parents point of view

3128

02:16:35,410 --> 02:16:31,700

because they gave one last interview of

3129

02:16:38,140 --> 02:16:35,420

January of 1975 which was simply to say

3130

02:16:40,780 --> 02:16:38,150

number one you know we're not crazy and

3131

02:16:43,020 --> 02:16:40,790

number two Marcy didn't do it you know

3132

02:16:45,510 --> 02:16:43,030

that was said to get the crowds away

3133

02:16:48,090 --> 02:16:45,520

and after that they never spoke publicly

3134

02:16:50,010 --> 02:16:48,100

so you know we don't have a lot of

3135

02:16:52,460 --> 02:16:50,020

information as far as you know how the

3136

02:16:54,750 --> 02:16:52,470

family was doing like I said other than

3137

02:16:56,820 --> 02:16:54,760

people I spoke to went to school with

3138

02:16:58,500 --> 02:16:56,830

heard that you know basically said the

3139

02:17:01,950 --> 02:16:58,510

same kind of thing she continued to be

3140

02:17:04,320 --> 02:17:01,960

very shy and withdrawn and you know

3141

02:17:06,570 --> 02:17:04,330

people even tried to be friends with her

3142

02:17:09,510 --> 02:17:06,580

really went out of their way to and

3143

02:17:12,810 --> 02:17:09,520

still it was a you know a very difficult

3144

02:17:15,270 --> 02:17:12,820

thing to get to that level choose more

3145

02:17:18,450 --> 02:17:15,280

friends around people than with them

3146

02:17:20,760 --> 02:17:18,460

that that makes any sense so it it was

3147

02:17:23,580 --> 02:17:20,770

tough to get a lot of information around

3148

02:17:25,560 --> 02:17:23,590

around that it appears she wasn't happy

3149

02:17:27,120 --> 02:17:25,570

with her parents but we you know that

3150

02:17:30,240 --> 02:17:27,130

was through some christmas cards two

3151
02:17:31,980 --> 02:17:30,250
boys baby the lead investigator but you

3152
02:17:34,710 --> 02:17:31,990
know again we don't know the context

3153
02:17:37,410 --> 02:17:34,720
that could be regular teenage angst or

3154
02:17:39,060 --> 02:17:37,420
it could be directly related to maybe a

3155
02:17:40,860 --> 02:17:39,070
difference in the way they treated her

3156
02:17:45,380 --> 02:17:40,870
afterwards or so I mean it had to be

3157
02:17:48,210 --> 02:17:45,390
quite is quite an event for anybody but

3158
02:17:51,990 --> 02:17:48,220
you know I wonder maybe if they somehow

3159
02:17:53,430 --> 02:17:52,000
blame marcy at some level or or maybe

3160
02:17:56,190 --> 02:17:53,440
not I don't know but I could just

3161
02:17:59,010 --> 02:17:56,200
imagine it just being very very

3162
02:18:00,600 --> 02:17:59,020
difficult after that's all over it

3163
02:18:03,420 --> 02:18:00,610

really had to shake them because they

3164

02:18:07,050 --> 02:18:03,430

were an old school Catholic family and

3165

02:18:08,280 --> 02:18:07,060

now they're faced with all this so you

3166

02:18:11,010 --> 02:18:08,290

know there's a lot of behind closed

3167

02:18:13,200 --> 02:18:11,020

doors stuff that we don't know about but

3168

02:18:15,510 --> 02:18:13,210

we know she left at the age of 18 I

3169

02:18:18,420 --> 02:18:15,520

don't know exactly it she said she was

3170

02:18:21,680 --> 02:18:18,430

going to I know she was still in the

3171

02:18:25,770 --> 02:18:21,690

area you know when she was 19 maybe 20

3172

02:18:28,380 --> 02:18:25,780

but I would say it's safe to assume she

3173

02:18:30,780 --> 02:18:28,390

left the parents at that age what's

3174

02:18:36,000 --> 02:18:30,790

interesting is in the parents you know

3175

02:18:38,430 --> 02:18:36,010

later on when when Laura dies 93 and

3176

02:18:41,100 --> 02:18:38,440

Jerry dies in 97 her name is never

3177

02:18:44,670 --> 02:18:41,110

mentioned and the obituaries

3178

02:18:46,440 --> 02:18:44,680

and Laura's that didn't surprise me that

3179

02:18:49,950 --> 02:18:46,450

much concerns was kind of hers was a

3180

02:18:53,190 --> 02:18:49,960

fatal car crash so it was very short but

3181

02:18:54,930 --> 02:18:53,200

Jerry's was a very very long you know he

3182

02:18:58,470 --> 02:18:54,940

was involved in this and that and you

3183

02:19:01,710 --> 02:18:58,480

know and and you know her name isn't

3184

02:19:03,541 --> 02:19:01,720

mentioned at all so I don't know I mean

3185

02:19:05,820 --> 02:19:03,551

I could have only assumed that maybe

3186

02:19:08,340 --> 02:19:05,830

that they were estranged themselves from

3187

02:19:10,890 --> 02:19:08,350

each others she withdraws from the

3188

02:19:12,930 --> 02:19:10,900

family she's around for a while then she

3189

02:19:16,110 --> 02:19:12,940

disappears has anyone heard from her

3190

02:19:18,270 --> 02:19:16,120

since or is that the end of her story no

3191

02:19:23,160 --> 02:19:18,280

as of a few years ago we believe that

3192

02:19:25,230 --> 02:19:23,170

she's doing okay and back in her where

3193

02:19:29,070 --> 02:19:25,240

she was originally from which is Ontario

3194

02:19:31,590 --> 02:19:29,080

Canada and that was as a few years ago

3195

02:19:34,860 --> 02:19:31,600

one of the witnesses who had Jerry as a

3196

02:19:38,730 --> 02:19:34,870

scout leader and Jerry was best friends

3197

02:19:41,760 --> 02:19:38,740

with his dad his brother told him you

3198

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:41,770

know Marcy was was in Canada doing okay

3199

02:19:49,890 --> 02:19:46,960

of course the brother is now dead so so

3200

02:19:51,841 --> 02:19:49,900

the witness Dennis couldn't tell me what

3201

02:19:53,041 --> 02:19:51,851

okay means or you know you know what I

3202

02:19:55,440 --> 02:19:53,051

mean because of course they didn't know

3203

02:19:57,930 --> 02:19:55,450

was gonna write a book so and I guess

3204

02:20:00,211 --> 02:19:57,940

his interest wasn't was in passing and

3205

02:20:03,631 --> 02:20:00,221

not as intense to ask what do you mean

3206

02:20:06,421 --> 02:20:03,641

okay what's she doing was you know so

3207

02:20:09,511 --> 02:20:06,431

you know it appears that she's she's

3208

02:20:12,001 --> 02:20:09,521

okay quote-unquote of course what we

3209

02:20:15,511 --> 02:20:12,011

find with I haven't found one

3210

02:20:19,051 --> 02:20:15,521

poltergeist case where the child has

3211

02:20:22,921 --> 02:20:19,061

been you know open to talking and that

3212

02:20:24,870 --> 02:20:22,931

was in Enfield poltergeist case I think

3213

02:20:29,581 --> 02:20:24,880

it was Patty or something she came on

3214

02:20:32,700 --> 02:20:29,591

one show on TV and and was you know

3215

02:20:34,980 --> 02:20:32,710

ridiculed by some people and then that

3216

02:20:36,961 --> 02:20:34,990

was it so yeah there's not like a big

3217

02:20:38,881 --> 02:20:36,971

win for them to come forward and say

3218

02:20:40,860 --> 02:20:38,891

yeah that was me I was a freak back then

3219

02:20:42,780 --> 02:20:40,870

and you know I was the one who got

3220

02:20:47,370 --> 02:20:42,790

blamed for it all and but it was real

3221

02:20:50,551 --> 02:20:47,380

you know usually they actually there's a

3222

02:20:52,770 --> 02:20:50,561

few cases that I came across where

3223

02:20:54,011 --> 02:20:52,780

people didn't even tell their spouses

3224

02:20:56,350 --> 02:20:54,021

they kind of

3225

02:20:58,660 --> 02:20:56,360

almost like consciously kind of just

3226

02:21:01,421 --> 02:20:58,670

blocked that whole section of their life

3227

02:21:03,190 --> 02:21:01,431

off I mean you know I guess unless your

3228

02:21:05,650 --> 02:21:03,200

partner has had that experience

3229

02:21:07,511 --> 02:21:05,660

themselves you know you know it's kind

3230

02:21:09,341 --> 02:21:07,521

of a no-win bringing all that stuff up

3231

02:21:11,440 --> 02:21:09,351

again I guess is my point you know it

3232

02:21:14,200 --> 02:21:11,450

seemed seems to be the trend there so

3233

02:21:17,110 --> 02:21:14,210

basically here if anyone knows where

3234

02:21:18,761 --> 02:21:17,120

Marcy is or if Marcy hears this show by

3235

02:21:21,220 --> 02:21:18,771

some miracle and maybe if she's off on

3236

02:21:23,500 --> 02:21:21,230

the reservation she never will hear the

3237

02:21:24,700 --> 02:21:23,510

show we'd love to hear from her and hear

3238

02:21:26,381 --> 02:21:24,710

her story because now we're talking

3239

02:21:27,580 --> 02:21:26,391

about a woman who's about the same age

3240

02:21:29,980 --> 02:21:27,590

as you right William

3241

02:21:32,801 --> 02:21:29,990

yes exactly yeah exactly the same age as

3242

02:21:34,780 --> 02:21:32,811

me yeah it should be 50 well you brought

3243

02:21:36,761 --> 02:21:34,790

up the Enfield poltergeist case and that

3244

02:21:38,530 --> 02:21:36,771

leads me to a question here real quick

3245

02:21:42,551 --> 02:21:38,540

before we go to break from Poulter

3246

02:21:44,261 --> 02:21:42,561

worsts and he asks with witness reports

3247

02:21:46,301 --> 02:21:44,271

like those you present in the book and

3248

02:21:47,680 --> 02:21:46,311

affidavits like that of the police woman

3249

02:21:50,051 --> 02:21:47,690

in the Enfield poltergeist

3250

02:21:52,270 --> 02:21:50,061

poltergeist case why is it that most

3251

02:21:55,600 --> 02:21:52,280

people still seem to think there's

3252

02:21:57,551 --> 02:21:55,610

nothing to be seen well that's the six

3253

02:22:00,131 --> 02:21:57,561

million dollar question yeah what I've

3254

02:22:01,810 --> 02:22:00,141

learned from what I've learned from

3255

02:22:03,610 --> 02:22:01,820

Lindley Street because I mean if you

3256

02:22:05,680 --> 02:22:03,620

want more witnesses in Lindley Street

3257

02:22:10,240 --> 02:22:05,690

then yeah I don't know what to tell you

3258

02:22:13,030 --> 02:22:10,250

but I I think what Roswell and Lindley

3259

02:22:16,870 --> 02:22:13,040

Street both taught me is doesn't matter

3260

02:22:18,250 --> 02:22:16,880

how many witnesses you have those who

3261

02:22:22,240 --> 02:22:18,260

have made up their mind have made up

3262

02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:22,250

their mind both on the belief side yeah

3263

02:22:26,140 --> 02:22:23,840

the belief side maybe you don't need any

3264

02:22:28,421 --> 02:22:26,150

witnesses which you know may be wrong

3265

02:22:31,961 --> 02:22:28,431

unless not always but you know what I'm

3266

02:22:34,120 --> 02:22:31,971

saying or to the other side you know

3267

02:22:36,190 --> 02:22:34,130

like the amazing Randi who would say I

3268

02:22:37,690 --> 02:22:36,200

don't care how many witnesses you have I

3269

02:22:39,341 --> 02:22:37,700

didn't see it didn't happen and even if

3270

02:22:41,591 --> 02:22:39,351

I see it I won't believe myself so it

3271

02:22:43,301 --> 02:22:41,601

still didn't happen so I've learned that

3272

02:22:45,700 --> 02:22:43,311

the amount of witnesses doesn't matter I

3273

02:22:47,711 --> 02:22:45,710

think the only one of the reasons I

3274

02:22:50,830 --> 02:22:47,721

really wanted to write the book was for

3275

02:22:53,261 --> 02:22:50,840

the people in between the people who

3276

02:22:57,040 --> 02:22:53,271

were like me you know they were healthy

3277

02:22:58,480 --> 02:22:57,050

skeptic but they weren't discounting

3278

02:23:01,841 --> 02:22:58,490

everything because they knew there was

3279

02:23:04,000 --> 02:23:01,851

too much talked about too many logical

3280

02:23:05,921 --> 02:23:04,010

people people that even knew they had

3281

02:23:07,150 --> 02:23:05,931

some sort of circumstance for you to say

3282

02:23:09,220 --> 02:23:07,160

that it's all masses there

3283

02:23:10,240 --> 02:23:09,230

in illusion all this other junk because

3284

02:23:12,820 --> 02:23:10,250

let's face it

3285

02:23:14,200 --> 02:23:12,830

I wish mass hysteria and illusion

3286

02:23:15,820 --> 02:23:14,210

everything was that easy because it

3287

02:23:18,640 --> 02:23:15,830

would have made my job as a magician a

3288

02:23:20,410 --> 02:23:18,650

lot easier it's just not as easy as

3289

02:23:23,020 --> 02:23:20,420

people make this stuff out to be you

3290

02:23:26,410 --> 02:23:23,030

know but I think that's what it's for

3291

02:23:28,720 --> 02:23:26,420

the person who has who's open to it and

3292

02:23:31,120 --> 02:23:28,730

if you're open to it then a case like

3293

02:23:34,960 --> 02:23:31,130

Enfield poltergeist urn Lindley Street

3294

02:23:38,560 --> 02:23:34,970

will hold weight or perhaps introduce

3295

02:23:41,140 --> 02:23:38,570

somebody new into you know the world of

3296

02:23:43,540 --> 02:23:41,150

the paranormal who will later come

3297

02:23:45,640 --> 02:23:43,550

forward and maybe investigate or do a

3298

02:23:48,131 --> 02:23:45,650

radio show like you guys or participate

3299

02:23:50,261 --> 02:23:48,141

in some way towards at least asking

3300

02:23:52,660 --> 02:23:50,271

those questions that we all want to

3301

02:23:54,820 --> 02:23:52,670

learn at least some answers to but

3302

02:23:58,570 --> 02:23:54,830

unfortunately the amount of witnesses

3303

02:24:00,940 --> 02:23:58,580

just doesn't matter to people if they're

3304

02:24:03,790 --> 02:24:00,950

inclined or hardwired not to believe

3305

02:24:06,011 --> 02:24:03,800

anything like this occurs it would still

3306

02:24:08,051 --> 02:24:06,021

have to be mass hysteria though I don't

3307

02:24:09,780 --> 02:24:08,061

know how mass hysteria could possibly

3308

02:24:12,150 --> 02:24:09,790

explain the refrigerator

3309

02:24:15,070 --> 02:24:12,160

floating across the house we've got

3310

02:24:18,350 --> 02:24:15,080

William hall joining us with Jeanne and

3311

02:24:25,219 --> 02:24:18,360

Chris you're in the para cast

3312

02:24:30,269 --> 02:24:28,080

GC is proudly sponsored by unseen

3313

02:24:33,120 --> 02:24:30,279

now.com find out how to stop Big Brother

3314

02:24:37,380 --> 02:24:33,130

in his tracks at unseen now calm this is

3315

02:24:39,120 --> 02:24:37,390

GC n attack of the rock ODEs has been

3316

02:24:41,040 --> 02:24:39,130

well received by critics and readers

3317

02:24:43,889 --> 02:24:41,050

alike it's a thrill a minute story

3318

02:24:46,229 --> 02:24:43,899

you'll never forget a former US military

3319

02:24:48,510 --> 02:24:46,239

intelligence officer is haunted by

3320

02:24:51,149 --> 02:24:48,520

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

3321

02:24:53,910 --> 02:24:51,159

pleading for his help after a terrible

3322

02:24:55,950 --> 02:24:53,920

battle in outer space but the dreams

3323

02:24:57,630 --> 02:24:55,960

turned out to be true and thrust him

3324

02:25:00,689 --> 02:24:57,640

into a telepathic love affair with a

3325

02:25:03,059 --> 02:25:00,699

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

3326

02:25:05,880 --> 02:25:03,069

destroying the earth and now the

3327

02:25:08,340 --> 02:25:05,890

gripping tale continues in the coming of

3328

02:25:10,950 --> 02:25:08,350

the protectors it's the second book of

3329

02:25:13,139 --> 02:25:10,960

the rock ODEs trilogy a galaxy spanning

3330

02:25:16,170 --> 02:25:13,149

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3331

02:25:18,030 --> 02:25:16,180

against powerful fanatical enemies that

3332

02:25:20,700 --> 02:25:18,040

threaten the lives of freedom loving

3333

02:25:23,450 --> 02:25:20,710

beings everywhere attack of the rock

3334

02:25:26,160 --> 02:25:23,460

eggs and the coming of the protectors

3335

02:25:29,070 --> 02:25:26,170

classic science fiction at its best

3336

02:25:33,630 --> 02:25:29,080

available now for more details visit

3337

02:25:36,330 --> 02:25:33,640

rejoice calm that's our Ock o IDs

3338

02:25:38,969 --> 02:25:36,340

dot-com ever need direction or guidance

3339

02:25:41,340 --> 02:25:38,979

ask the light like to have a quick

3340

02:25:43,469 --> 02:25:41,350

source of insight and inspiration ask

3341

02:25:46,050 --> 02:25:43,479

the light would you like an easy way to

3342

02:25:48,809 --> 02:25:46,060

spread kindness in this crazy world ask

3343

02:25:51,149 --> 02:25:48,819

the light ask the light miracle cards

3344

02:25:52,760 --> 02:25:51,159

from ask the light comm were created in

3345

02:25:55,080 --> 02:25:52,770

the aftermath of a true miracle

3346

02:25:57,179 --> 02:25:55,090

beautiful underwater photography

3347

02:25:59,700 --> 02:25:57,189

capturing the dance of water and light

3348

02:26:02,519 --> 02:25:59,710

are combined with inspirational words to

3349

02:26:05,519 --> 02:26:02,529

create the 53 card deck of ask the light

3350

02:26:07,649 --> 02:26:05,529

miracle cards in a custom easy carry box

3351

02:26:09,599 --> 02:26:07,659

ask the light miracle card speak

3352

02:26:12,420 --> 02:26:09,609

directly to your heart and opens you to

3353

02:26:14,370 --> 02:26:12,430

everyday miracles spread some kindness

3354

02:26:16,290 --> 02:26:14,380

giving a card away it's a great way to

3355

02:26:18,389 --> 02:26:16,300

connect with people these cards bring

3356

02:26:20,400 --> 02:26:18,399

blessings to all that experience them

3357

02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:20,410

experience the many benefits for

3358

02:26:25,439 --> 02:26:22,720

yourself visit ask the light calm to

3359

02:26:28,800 --> 02:26:25,449

enjoy early holiday specials by one deck

3360

02:26:31,200 --> 02:26:28,810

for 1850 or two for \$30 they make great

3361

02:26:33,479 --> 02:26:31,210

gifts for friends and family to ask the

3362

02:26:38,760 --> 02:26:33,489

light miracle cards and ask the light

3363

02:26:40,679 --> 02:26:38,770

calm do you have relatives and friends

3364

02:26:42,750 --> 02:26:40,689

that are convinced there is no need ever

3365

02:26:44,370 --> 02:26:42,760

to prepare for any kind of emergency are

3366

02:26:47,400 --> 02:26:44,380

these also folks who buy Christmas

3367

02:26:49,050 --> 02:26:47,410

presents for at 30-day food supply calm

3368

02:26:51,150 --> 02:26:49,060

we can solve both of these problems at

3369

02:26:53,400 --> 02:26:51,160

the same time go to 30 day food supply

3370

02:26:56,280 --> 02:26:53,410

calm or call five four one two two nine

3371

02:26:58,229 --> 02:26:56,290

zero zero 10 we can ship your Christmas

3372

02:27:00,870 --> 02:26:58,239

presents directly to them choose from

3373

02:27:02,820 --> 02:27:00,880

our original \$99 30 day food supply

3374

02:27:04,889 --> 02:27:02,830

our long-term storage vegan burger mixes

3375

02:27:06,840 --> 02:27:04,899

and other oatmeal soups porridges beans

3376

02:27:09,210 --> 02:27:06,850

and granolas for everyday use all

3377

02:27:11,219 --> 02:27:09,220

products are non GMO MSG free and

3378

02:27:13,200 --> 02:27:11,229

vegetarian most are gluten soy and nut

3379

02:27:16,050 --> 02:27:13,210

free call five four one two two nine

3380

02:27:18,300 --> 02:27:16,060

zero zero ten today Oregon Trail foods

3381

02:27:20,160 --> 02:27:18,310

and 30-day food supply calm keep prices

3382

02:27:22,050 --> 02:27:20,170

low cutting out the middleman by buying

3383

02:27:23,880 --> 02:27:22,060

directly from their producers in Oregon

3384

02:27:26,130 --> 02:27:23,890

remember only ten dollars shifts your

3385

02:27:28,710 --> 02:27:26,140

entire order to the lower 48 visit the

3386

02:27:31,439 --> 02:27:28,720

website 30-day food supply comm call

3387

02:27:34,200 --> 02:27:31,449

five four one two two nine zero zero ten

3388

02:27:37,559 --> 02:27:34,210

thirty day food supply calm five four

3389

02:27:39,780 --> 02:27:37,569

one two two nine zero zero ten on face

3390

02:27:41,969 --> 02:27:39,790

book on the news and in conversations

3391

02:27:43,830 --> 02:27:41,979

with friends we're bombarded every day

3392

02:27:46,349 --> 02:27:43,840

with advice on how to be healthier from

3393

02:27:48,420 --> 02:27:46,359

gluten free and non-gmo diets to how

3394

02:27:49,830 --> 02:27:48,430

much exercise and sleep the body needs

3395

02:27:51,210 --> 02:27:49,840

but how much have you heard about

3396

02:27:53,370 --> 02:27:51,220

alkalizing the body

3397

02:27:55,439 --> 02:27:53,380

alka vision plasma pH drops are a

3398

02:27:57,840 --> 02:27:55,449

holistic and natural way to get your

3399

02:27:59,460 --> 02:27:57,850

body's ph levels back in balance just a

3400

02:28:01,800 --> 02:27:59,470

few drops in water will help your body

3401

02:28:03,570 --> 02:28:01,810

rid itself of harmful waste and even the

3402

02:28:06,360 --> 02:28:03,580

healthiest of diets can be complemented

3403

02:28:08,340 --> 02:28:06,370

with your daily use of alkaviva as mo pH

3404

02:28:10,450 --> 02:28:08,350

drops who isn't looking for more vibrant

3405

02:28:12,730 --> 02:28:10,460

vigor and energy now by

3406

02:28:15,370 --> 02:28:12,740

two bottles of alkaviva plasma pH drops

3407

02:28:17,560 --> 02:28:15,380

and get \$10 off your order visit alka

3408

02:28:19,840 --> 02:28:17,570

vision com or call eight hundred five

3409

02:28:22,150 --> 02:28:19,850

point eight seven six one five alka

3410

02:28:23,770 --> 02:28:22,160

vision plasma pH drops are packed with a

3411

02:28:26,140 --> 02:28:23,780

powerful combination of the most

3412

02:28:28,750 --> 02:28:26,150

alkaline minerals and compounds open the

3413

02:28:31,270 --> 02:28:28,760

door to greater health vitality and zest

3414

02:28:32,920 --> 02:28:31,280

for life alkalize your body supercharge

3415

02:28:35,530 --> 02:28:32,930

your health call eight hundred five

3416

02:28:42,250 --> 02:28:35,540

hundred six one five or head to alcove

3417

02:28:42,260 --> 02:28:56,581

[Music]

3418

02:29:01,690 --> 02:28:59,171

just very quickly William Hall in our

3419

02:29:05,281 --> 02:29:01,700

final segment any other explanations

3420

02:29:07,801 --> 02:29:05,291

from the skeptics of even mass hysteria

3421

02:29:11,470 --> 02:29:07,811

well there was some funny ones

3422

02:29:17,671 --> 02:29:11,480

somebody said Edie Warren brought in

3423

02:29:23,051 --> 02:29:20,980

all seen against the same phenomena at

3424

02:29:27,310 --> 02:29:23,061

the same time well we have to be a very

3425

02:29:29,621 --> 02:29:27,320

subjective kind of Hallucigenia just say

3426

02:29:31,841 --> 02:29:29,631

it you're seeing this and therefore

3427

02:29:33,640 --> 02:29:31,851

that's what you see right right

3428

02:29:35,850 --> 02:29:33,650

actually Paulino was the guy who went

3429

02:29:38,171 --> 02:29:35,860

out to get the candy so but you know

3430

02:29:40,360 --> 02:29:38,181

sounds like some interesting candy I'd

3431

02:29:43,331 --> 02:29:40,370

like to taste it yeah right I don't know

3432

02:29:45,701 --> 02:29:43,341

what you wish for Jean oh my goodness

3433

02:29:48,371 --> 02:29:45,711

listen I've tasted a few things in my

3434

02:29:51,251 --> 02:29:48,381

life well that sounds like a different

3435

02:29:56,201 --> 02:29:51,261

show I'm not going to touch that one

3436

02:29:58,480 --> 02:29:56,211

either well let's just die there Chris

3437

02:30:01,031 --> 02:29:58,490

we only have maybe eight minutes left

3438

02:30:03,970 --> 02:30:01,041

any other questions you have there we

3439

02:30:05,921 --> 02:30:03,980

really have to ask well yeah we've

3440

02:30:07,991 --> 02:30:05,931

covered a lot of the territory obviously

3441

02:30:11,051 --> 02:30:08,001

but you know Poulter worst is very

3442

02:30:12,940 --> 02:30:11,061

interested in your future work do you

3443

02:30:14,680 --> 02:30:12,950

intend to do similar books on other

3444

02:30:18,881 --> 02:30:14,690

poltergeist cases or alleged paranormal

3445

02:30:22,751 --> 02:30:18,891

cases or like UFOs in general yes in

3446

02:30:24,911 --> 02:30:22,761

fact my next book will be called the

3447

02:30:28,150 --> 02:30:24,921

haunted house Diaries and it involves a

3448

02:30:31,150 --> 02:30:28,160

diary being kept by a woman who was

3449

02:30:32,560 --> 02:30:31,160

lived in a haunted house since the 1950s

3450

02:30:36,131 --> 02:30:32,570

she actually was born and brought back

3451

02:30:39,011 --> 02:30:36,141

to the house and it involves in in

3452

02:30:43,091 --> 02:30:39,021

Connecticut here basically a paranormal

3453

02:30:45,850 --> 02:30:43,101

flap that the whole area is there's

3454

02:30:50,381 --> 02:30:45,860

things going on there's been missing

3455

02:30:55,541 --> 02:30:50,391

time UFOs of cryptids Bigfoot sightings

3456

02:30:58,600 --> 02:30:55,551

as well as a number of the houses being

3457

02:31:00,281 --> 02:30:58,610

haunted in the area too so that's what

3458

02:31:04,060 --> 02:31:00,291

the next book will be on an old feature

3459

02:31:06,320 --> 02:31:04,070

her diary and the it's almost like a

3460

02:31:08,060 --> 02:31:06,330

paranormal crossroads these the the

3461

02:31:11,450 --> 02:31:08,070

things happening in our house are very

3462

02:31:13,040 --> 02:31:11,460

very they're varied and and there'll be

3463

02:31:14,990 --> 02:31:13,050

a lot of discussion you know like we

3464

02:31:17,660 --> 02:31:15,000

discussed as far as you know what could

3465

02:31:19,700 --> 02:31:17,670

this thing be here we're or what are

3466

02:31:22,130 --> 02:31:19,710

these things and how are they related as

3467

02:31:24,290 --> 02:31:22,140

I think the paranormal as you guys

3468

02:31:27,110 --> 02:31:24,300

probably know now much more related than

3469

02:31:28,910 --> 02:31:27,120

we ever once thought it was you know it

3470

02:31:31,730 --> 02:31:28,920

used to be ghost people shouldn't talk

3471

02:31:33,680 --> 02:31:31,740

to you up old people and like so you

3472

02:31:36,470 --> 02:31:33,690

know and now I think we're realizing you

3473

02:31:38,600 --> 02:31:36,480

know this all has a lot more they're not

3474

02:31:40,280 --> 02:31:38,610

the same phenomenon but they appear but

3475

02:31:44,180 --> 02:31:40,290

there seems to be an interconnectedness

3476

02:31:46,011 --> 02:31:44,190

somehow yeah exactly right the fact I

3477

02:31:48,470 --> 02:31:46,021

was that a UFO convention I was amazed

3478

02:31:51,500 --> 02:31:48,480

that I think it was 83% of these

3479

02:31:53,630 --> 02:31:51,510

sightings there's other paranormal

3480

02:31:56,600 --> 02:31:53,640

things happening in houses and stuff and

3481

02:31:59,150 --> 02:31:56,610

so it's it seems to be like you said

3482

02:32:02,420 --> 02:31:59,160

that they're more related or maybe they

3483

02:32:04,420 --> 02:32:02,430

come from the same place or or vehicle I

3484

02:32:07,761 --> 02:32:04,430

shouldn't say place but you know the

3485

02:32:11,180 --> 02:32:07,771

conditions are right for inexplicable

3486

02:32:13,910 --> 02:32:11,190

events to occur possibly based on some

3487

02:32:16,430 --> 02:32:13,920

sort of conditional parameters around

3488

02:32:18,440 --> 02:32:16,440

you know the site or around the

3489

02:32:21,860 --> 02:32:18,450

individuals kind of a perfect storm I

3490

02:32:23,690 --> 02:32:21,870

think as you pointed out before yeah I

3491

02:32:26,330 --> 02:32:23,700

completely agree yeah when the

3492

02:32:28,580 --> 02:32:26,340

conditions are right and you know we

3493

02:32:30,920 --> 02:32:28,590

never thought to look for it but you

3494

02:32:32,210 --> 02:32:30,930

know a lot of times now you know you get

3495

02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:32,220

a haunted house you should be looking

3496

02:32:35,900 --> 02:32:34,080

are there UFOs are there other houses

3497

02:32:37,551 --> 02:32:35,910

that have been haunted in the area you

3498

02:32:39,140 --> 02:32:37,561

know and depending on the kind of

3499

02:32:40,850 --> 02:32:39,150

haunting or whatever was certainly it

3500

02:32:42,500 --> 02:32:40,860

may not be the case but you know like

3501
02:32:44,180 --> 02:32:42,510
you said the conditions are often right

3502
02:32:46,910 --> 02:32:44,190
where there's more going on there than

3503
02:32:49,730 --> 02:32:46,920
you know we would initially suspect or

3504
02:32:53,720 --> 02:32:49,740
would have it suspected in the past well

3505
02:32:56,000 --> 02:32:53,730
what other cases could you look to that

3506
02:32:57,170 --> 02:32:56,010
are similar to the lonely house case

3507
02:33:00,590 --> 02:32:57,180
with the Goodin's

3508
02:33:03,200 --> 02:33:00,600
that have you know some sort of real

3509
02:33:06,880 --> 02:33:03,210
commonalities and similarities anything

3510
02:33:11,180 --> 02:33:06,890
spring to mind as far as specific cases

3511
02:33:14,480 --> 02:33:11,190
you know all of them have have some of

3512
02:33:16,761 --> 02:33:14,490
it not not all of it you know whether

3513
02:33:20,479 --> 02:33:16,771

it's Bell Witch or and field poltergeist

3514

02:33:23,290 --> 02:33:20,489

I was amazed at the common

3515

02:33:26,059 --> 02:33:23,300

and then there are some differences like

3516

02:33:28,429 --> 02:33:26,069

like you know one like Lindley Street

3517

02:33:31,340 --> 02:33:28,439

has had these in multiple forms another

3518

02:33:33,620 --> 02:33:31,350

case might have you know rocks coming

3519

02:33:36,620 --> 02:33:33,630

from the ceiling or you know or a fire

3520

02:33:38,029 --> 02:33:36,630

you know spontaneous fire we're

3521

02:33:40,370 --> 02:33:38,039

literally straight had a spontaneous

3522

02:33:42,469 --> 02:33:40,380

burn so I mean there's there's some

3523

02:33:44,449 --> 02:33:42,479

commonalities and a few differences but

3524

02:33:48,889 --> 02:33:44,459

I think that's what shocks me the most

3525

02:33:53,090 --> 02:33:48,899

is is the eerie similarities just of

3526

02:33:56,359 --> 02:33:53,100

kind of the way it builds up and and the

3527

02:34:00,439 --> 02:33:56,369

incidents and and and that's fascinating

3528

02:34:02,750 --> 02:34:00,449

to me so I think you know when somebody

3529

02:34:05,359 --> 02:34:02,760

says what's a poltergeist I like to

3530

02:34:07,040 --> 02:34:05,369

describe it by the behavior because I

3531

02:34:10,279 --> 02:34:07,050

think it's the behavior that or that

3532

02:34:13,130 --> 02:34:10,289

kind of separates these things you know

3533

02:34:17,659 --> 02:34:13,140

it's a real trickster is quality to many

3534

02:34:20,269 --> 02:34:17,669

of these cases right right and and then

3535

02:34:22,279 --> 02:34:20,279

there's you know I think that's just the

3536

02:34:24,679 --> 02:34:22,289

best way for us to classify and versus

3537

02:34:27,439 --> 02:34:24,689

saying it's a demon or it's this or that

3538

02:34:29,029 --> 02:34:27,449

I prefer to say you know this is what it

3539

02:34:31,880 --> 02:34:29,039

is and we call it that because of this

3540

02:34:34,370 --> 02:34:31,890

behavior but I do think that angel demon

3541

02:34:37,909 --> 02:34:34,380

thing might be a little bit more of a

3542

02:34:40,309 --> 02:34:37,919

our lack of language you know and how to

3543

02:34:42,559 --> 02:34:40,319

describe these things and they may be

3544

02:34:44,719 --> 02:34:42,569

like you said you know much more like us

3545

02:34:46,790 --> 02:34:44,729

you know some are neutral summer

3546

02:34:48,559 --> 02:34:46,800

negative summer and and we're all kind

3547

02:34:51,529 --> 02:34:48,569

of all those things at one point in time

3548

02:34:53,210 --> 02:34:51,539

and I hate to judge anything when

3549

02:34:55,189 --> 02:34:53,220

they're kind of out of their element and

3550

02:34:57,649 --> 02:34:55,199

in this case excuse the pun they're

3551

02:34:59,059 --> 02:34:57,659

really out of their element so it's it's

3552

02:35:00,679 --> 02:34:59,069

tough because if you met the good and

3553

02:35:01,790 --> 02:35:00,689

family during this experience I'm sure

3554

02:35:04,880 --> 02:35:01,800

it'd be a little bit different than

3555

02:35:09,380 --> 02:35:04,890

meaning and you know after at the bake

3556

02:35:11,569 --> 02:35:09,390

sale after the church you know okay one

3557

02:35:13,849 --> 02:35:11,579

quick last question before we wrap it up

3558

02:35:17,719 --> 02:35:13,859

this comes from our administrator and

3559

02:35:19,819 --> 02:35:17,729

moderator at forum dr. Peric ascom cogs

3560

02:35:23,179 --> 02:35:19,829

makai he's wondering about all these

3561

02:35:25,639 --> 02:35:23,189

modern equipment lists that people carry

3562

02:35:28,250 --> 02:35:25,649

around with EMF meter's spirit boxes

3563

02:35:30,830 --> 02:35:28,260

ovule is's thermal cameras full-spectrum

3564

02:35:33,120 --> 02:35:30,840

cameras do you think these are effective

3565

02:35:36,179 --> 02:35:33,130

tools for investigators I

3566

02:35:39,120 --> 02:35:36,189

I do think they're effective with the

3567

02:35:42,060 --> 02:35:39,130

caveat that you know you really have to

3568

02:35:44,010 --> 02:35:42,070

be careful with them I mean you can have

3569

02:35:46,110 --> 02:35:44,020

old knob-and-tube behind a wall in an

3570

02:35:49,080 --> 02:35:46,120

EMP MF you know it's gonna pick that up

3571

02:35:52,560 --> 02:35:49,090

so and and you may be certain there's no

3572

02:35:55,830 --> 02:35:52,570

electricity there but it's there so so

3573

02:35:57,510 --> 02:35:55,840

they're not foolproof you know and I

3574

02:36:00,210 --> 02:35:57,520

think they're great when you already

3575

02:36:01,590 --> 02:36:00,220

have other phenomena taking place you

3576

02:36:03,030 --> 02:36:01,600

know if you already have other phenomena

3577

02:36:05,250 --> 02:36:03,040

taking place and you know there's

3578

02:36:08,310 --> 02:36:05,260

something going on there then I think

3579

02:36:10,710 --> 02:36:08,320

they're a great additive if they're your

3580

02:36:11,580 --> 02:36:10,720

only evidence and you have nothing else

3581

02:36:14,790 --> 02:36:11,590

to go on

3582

02:36:16,620 --> 02:36:14,800

yeah yeah emptor yeah then you have to

3583

02:36:18,840 --> 02:36:16,630

really I mean it still could be

3584

02:36:20,760 --> 02:36:18,850

legitimate but you have to really I'm

3585

02:36:22,350 --> 02:36:20,770

all for having experts look at things

3586

02:36:25,320 --> 02:36:22,360

like you know the photos from my new

3587

02:36:28,320 --> 02:36:25,330

book I'm having Mark Dantonio who's the

3588

02:36:29,639 --> 02:36:28,330

video photo expert for a MUFON look at

3589

02:36:31,230 --> 02:36:29,649

every photo because he may look at a

3590

02:36:32,700 --> 02:36:31,240

photo and say well no not this one build

3591

02:36:35,250 --> 02:36:32,710

us a reflection or whatever you know

3592

02:36:37,080 --> 02:36:35,260

what's not going in because you know I'm

3593

02:36:38,969 --> 02:36:37,090

no expert I'm not gonna you know by

3594

02:36:40,740 --> 02:36:38,979

looking at the sky seeing a UFO I'm the

3595

02:36:42,719 --> 02:36:40,750

first to tell you I haven't a clue what

3596

02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:42,729

I'm looking at I probably wouldn't

3597

02:36:46,050 --> 02:36:45,040

report a real UFO if I saw one because I

3598

02:36:48,330 --> 02:36:46,060

wouldn't know what I'm looking at

3599

02:36:52,080 --> 02:36:48,340

because I'm not I don't know that it's

3600

02:36:55,740 --> 02:36:52,090

not my expertise so I think you know use

3601
02:36:57,690 --> 02:36:55,750
of multiple experts and why not is but I

3602
02:37:00,270 --> 02:36:57,700
think it's a good additive oh yeah yeah

3603
02:37:02,100 --> 02:37:00,280
is it yeah oh thank you

3604
02:37:05,219 --> 02:37:02,110
hey and of course we had Mark Dantonio

3605
02:37:08,130 --> 02:37:05,229
on the power cast it's very recently

3606
02:37:10,679 --> 02:37:08,140
very knowledgeable guy very enlightened

3607
02:37:12,929 --> 02:37:10,689
viewpoint for you good interview in any

3608
02:37:15,060 --> 02:37:12,939
case William or please tell our

3609
02:37:17,940 --> 02:37:15,070
listeners where we can find more of the

3610
02:37:20,910 --> 02:37:17,950
stuff that you do at the world's most

3611
02:37:23,580 --> 02:37:20,920
haunted house comm there's even some

3612
02:37:27,900 --> 02:37:23,590
free things there for listeners and and

3613
02:37:29,460 --> 02:37:27,910

you can get the book and and read about

3614

02:37:31,530 --> 02:37:29,470

other things there so hopefully you'll

3615

02:37:34,860 --> 02:37:31,540

visit there again world's most haunted

3616

02:37:37,560 --> 02:37:34,870

house calm has my events there too and

3617

02:37:39,690 --> 02:37:37,570

you could also check out our new premium

3618

02:37:43,980 --> 02:37:39,700

service for the Parekh ask all the power

3619

02:37:46,190 --> 02:37:43,990

cast plus go to plus dot our cast calm

3620

02:37:49,280 --> 02:37:46,200

plus PL us dot to the power

3621

02:37:52,460 --> 02:37:49,290

caste dot-com where you could join up

3622

02:37:55,580 --> 02:37:52,470

five dollars a month \$50 a year get an

3623

02:37:57,320 --> 02:37:55,590

ad-free high-resolution version of the

3624

02:38:00,080 --> 02:37:57,330

para casts and other good stuffs gonna

3625

02:38:04,341 --> 02:38:00,090

come other special interviews a chatroom

3626

02:38:06,710 --> 02:38:04,351

all sorts of specialty video video yes

3627

02:38:08,390 --> 02:38:06,720

we are going to have some video stuff

3628

02:38:11,091 --> 02:38:08,400

there too you will not see my face

3629

02:38:13,220 --> 02:38:11,101

because I have a face for radio but

3630

02:38:15,591 --> 02:38:13,230

you'll see Chris's face because he looks

3631

02:38:18,381 --> 02:38:15,601

presentable so all that coming plus

3632

02:38:21,440 --> 02:38:18,391

doctor para cast comm Chris O'Brien site

3633

02:38:24,740 --> 02:38:21,450

is our strange planet calm our strange

3634

02:38:27,560 --> 02:38:24,750

planet calm and you can check the latest

3635

02:38:31,131 --> 02:38:27,570

information about his ongoing research

3636

02:38:34,610 --> 02:38:31,141

there or order a copy of his book which

3637

02:38:39,200 --> 02:38:34,620

is called stalking of the herd and get

3638

02:38:41,360 --> 02:38:39,210

signed dated delivered whatever no yeah

3639

02:38:43,761 --> 02:38:41,370

William Paul thanks for joining us on

3640

02:38:52,820 --> 02:38:43,771

the para cast thanks for having me it's

3641

02:38:59,251 --> 02:38:56,341

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3642

02:39:02,240 --> 02:38:59,261

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3643

02:39:06,180 --> 02:39:02,250

presentation of making the impossible